

A collage of 18 circular photographs showing students in various school activities, including music, science, sports, and academics, set against a blue background with a large 'X' pattern. A central crest features the year '1858' and the motto 'DUTY'. The photos depict students playing instruments, working in a lab, studying, and participating in sports like rowing and football.

2005

This year's *Cygnets* ventures into the diversity that constitutes Hale School. The committee comprised seven Year 11s eager to contribute to the construction of the magazine. Despite numerous changes of office the *cygnets* committee settled into a steady workflow by the second half of the year. The first major event of the year was the Interscholar swimming, recorded by novice photographers, Conrad and Scott. The result was an exquisite collection of blurred images, proving to be completely useless. Learning from this experience the members went on to take some remarkable photos, many of which can be seen throughout the magazine.

The PSA seasons brought out the outstanding photographic expertise of Adam and Andy, who took some spectacular rowing and football shots, capturing the shimmering Swan River and the soaring marks of the 1st XVIII. The Interhouse cross country was photographed by a team of well positioned cameramen. Memorable photos were taken of the boys as they overcame the challenge of 'Chunder Hill'.

Following the Year 10 Outdoor Education Camp, the committee members were faced with the difficult decision of selecting the winner of the Y10 Exmouth Camp Photo Competition. Toby Simmer-Knight was the eventual winner and his photo appears on the Exmouth page in the magazine.

Many thanks go to Hale's graphics designer, Mrs Brown, who was always willing to contribute her time and expertise in all areas related to the design and production of the magazine. Her experience in the field was invaluable. The boys also recognise the immeasurable effort made by the editor-in-chief of the magazine, Mrs Spagnolo, who was the catalytic driving force behind the magazine. She ensured that we were organised in our approach, met all deadlines and were never without what we needed.

Many of the photographs in the magazine (and in the 2006 School diary) were taken by Ed and Jilen who spent early mornings and long, hot days, waiting for that perfect shot in an effort to capture their idea of the 'essence' of the School. We have thoroughly enjoyed finding out about all the activities that go on in the School and wish next year's committee all the best in recording the events of 2006.

Andrew Gale, Jilen Patel and
Ed Russell



Cygnets Committee 2005

Back row (l to r): E Russell, C Pogson, H Bromfield
Front row: S Young, J Patel, A Gale
Absent: A Nalapraya





HALE SCHOOL



Cygnets 2005

Hale School Magazine
Vol. XXVIII - No. 7

Hale Road, Wembley Downs, Western Australia 6019
Telephone: 9347 9777 Facsimile: 9347 9799
Website: www.hale.wa.edu.au

CONTENTS



Year in Review

The Headmaster's Report	4
Chapel	6
Obituary	7
Academic Achievers	8
TEE Results	9
Old Haleians' Association	10

Junior School

Houses	12
Junior School Staff	14
New Staff/Staff Farewells	15
Head of Junior School	16
Captains, Prefects, Monitors	16
Prizes and Trophies	17
Year Reports	18
Buddy/Challenge Programmes	29
Music	30
Spanish	33
Art	34
Activities	36
Sport	39

Senior School

Teaching Staff	46
Non-Teaching Staff	47
School Directory	48
New Teaching Staff	50
Staff Farewells	51
Captain of School	54
Prefects	55
Prizes Year 12	56
Prizes	57

Houses, Departments & Activities

House Diaries	58
Year 8 Pastoral Care Groups	98
House Sport Collages	102
Cockhouse Cup Statistics	104
House Arts Cup	106
Outdoor Education	108
Student Service Learning	110
Academic Extension	112
Art	113

Careerlink	117
Design and Technology	117
Chess	119
Tournament of Minds	119
Drama	120
English	124
Creative Writing	125
Library	130
UNYA	131
Debating	132
Public Speaking	133
Mock Trial	134
History	135
Languages	136
Mathematics	139
Sciences	140
Music	142

Sport

PSA Sport Collages	152
Summer Sports	
Basketball	154
Squash/Sailing	159
Cricket	160
Rowing	166
Badminton	171
Swimming	172
Tennis	174
Volleyball	180
Water Polo	183
Golf/Surfing	185
Winter Sports	
Athletics	186
Cross Country	188
Football	190
Hockey	196
Rugby	200
Soccer	204

Year 12s

Year 12 Collage	209
Hale School Ball	210
Year 12 Class of 2005	212
Year 12 Profiles	213

BOARD OF GOVERNORS



Mr David Aitken

Board Chairman
B Juris. LLB Old Boy (1969-1973)
Solicitor and Partner,
Godfrey Virtue & Co
Term: 1997-2006



The Very Rev Dr John Shepherd

BA, ThL, MSac, PhD
Dean of Perth
Term: September 1993-2006



Mr Jeffrey Broun

BBus, FCA Old Boy (1968-1973)
Managing Director, First Corporate Pty Ltd
Term: August 1997-2009



Mr George Kailis

Old Boy (1961-1969)
Managing Director
Kailis & France Holdings Pty Ltd
Term: 1998-2007



Mr Stephen Hart

Operations and Facilities Chairman
BArch, ARAIA Old Boy (1962-1966)
Architect and Director
Stephen Hart Architects
Term: 1998-2007



Mr Brett Fullarton

Finance and Investments Chairman
BCom, ACA Old Boy (1974-1978)
Partner in Charge - Audit and Risk
Advisory Division, KPMG
Term: November 2000-2010



Mr Robert Rose

Old Boy (1960-1964)
Farmer
Term: 2003-2009



Mrs Jan Stewart

Chief Executive Officer,
Lottery West
Term: November 2003-2010



Mr Mark Hemery

BJuris (Hons), LLB (Hons), LLM
Old Boy (1976-1980)
Barrister and Solicitor
Partner - Talbot & Olivier Lawyers
Term: January 2004-2008



Ms Tania Chambers

BA (Hons), LLB, FAICD
Chief Executive
Screenwest
Term: June 2004-2008



The Most Rev Dr Peter Carnley

Visitor and Governor
Retired May 2005
ThL, BA, PhD
Anglican Archbishop of Perth



The Most Rev Roger Herft

Visitor and Governor
Commenced June 2005
BTh, BD
Anglican Archbishop of Perth

THE HEADMASTER

Speech Day Address

Your Grace and Mrs Herft, Mr David Aitken and members of the Board, invited guests, members of staff, parents and boys. It is an honour to be presenting the School's Speech Morning report in its 147th year. I am especially pleased that we have as our guests, the Archbishop or Perth, the Most Reverend Roger Herft and Mrs Herft. I was interested to read that the motto of the school the Archbishop attended in Sri Lanka was *Learn or Depart*, and I thought our motto of *Duty* was pretty straightforward. Archbishop, we look forward to your address and thank you for agreeing to present the prizes a little later on.

It is not my intention to report to you this morning on the list of exceptional achievements that have occurred over the past twelve months. I could never give justice to such a list. The fortnightly Newsletter has recorded many student achievements and I hope you have found time to read this important publication as each edition is written to inform and acknowledge and enable you to be a part of the boys' achievements as they occur.

Earlier this year, I began one of my pieces in a newsletter with the quote from Plato: *What is honoured in a country will be cultivated there*. I find it a profound statement and one that has real resonance for a school. It gave me reason to think about what we do at Hale, and how we do it. Do we 'walk the talk' in terms of our academic endeavour, our pastoral care, our co-curricular offerings and our daily interactions with each other and what is it that we promote in each of these endeavours. Do we honour what we say we do?

On the academic front, I would say emphatically, yes; although I must add, we are being tested by the many and varied pedagogical changes that are being forced upon us presently. The implementation of outcomes-based education through the Curriculum Framework and in the new Courses of Study will necessarily shift the focus of teaching. The concern that teachers have that more time will have to go into assessing and reporting and less into teaching and learning is overwhelming. Hale has committed resources over the next two years to enable the best possible outcomes to be achieved during the implementation phase. New courses have to be written, assessment procedures reworked from scratch and desired outcomes totally re-evaluated. There are many issues involved in this new process that have yet to be addressed to anyone's satisfaction.

However, of greater concern to me is that we are losing control of the academic agenda in this State. The increase in leaving age, the possible realignment of Year 7 into the Senior School domain, reporting in quartiles and A-E bands, Curriculum Framework implementation, Outcome Based Education, an Australian Certificate of Education to be based on a national curriculum: each on its own may have merit. Nevertheless, we are being bombarded with these educational imperatives from all directions at a time when the ability to maintain high quality of teaching is already under threat. To have to completely revise the assessment procedures involved with the new Senior Secondary Education and report accordingly for WA requirements while at the same time being told that the Federal Minister wishes to see 'plain English speaking reports' with reports in

all Years from 1 - 10 in quartiles and A-E bands, is an extraordinary situation. The School has been involved in submissions to the government through its association with the Association of Independent Schools of WA and the Association of Heads of Independent Schools of Australia, as well as writing submissions to the current ministerial enquiry into post-compulsory education. There is no doubt it is a time of uncertainty in educational administration. The goal for Hale must be to retain the high quality education offerings currently in place and to this point, we have set ourselves to do this.

Indeed, as we look to maintain our commitment to academic opportunities, a Gifted Education Co-ordinator has been appointed in the Senior School from the commencement of 2006. Her role will be to co-ordinate and enhance the opportunities for the boys already in place. Mr Robin Shaw and others have overseen this area of the academic domain in recent years; however, if we are to provide additional quality educational opportunities that enrich and challenge the boys, a more focussed and directed approach is needed.

Throughout 2005, many boys have achieved success in numerous Mathematics, Science, Creative Writing, Accounting and Geography competitions, including several medal and High Distinction winners. There have been Art awards from the Cathedral Art Exhibition, extraordinary representation again with six of our Year 12 artists being selected for the upcoming *Perspectives* exhibition of Year 12 work, an amazing six boys (two in Year 11 and four in Year 10) in the top 10 of the Alliance Française examinations this year and three Year 11 boys chosen to attend the National Physics Olympiad Camp in Canberra next January. The list goes on and hopefully you have noted them all during the year from the Newsletter. In the Year 12 *Careerlink* programme, six students received awards, one received a scholarship in hotel management and two, Leigh Maisey and Dillon Rivers, received Commonwealth Awards in Vocational Education

In PSA sport, Nevin Mills' 1st VIII rowers again took second place in the senior crew with the shed finishing third overall, the tennis team completed their third win of championships, as did the rugby team. Soccer shared the Lawe-Davies Trophy for the second year in succession following an extraordinarily courageous win against Guildford. And the Badminton team, with Honours winner Louis Lee, added the fourth PSA trophy to the cabinet. But we know our sporting programme is so much more than trophies. Across the sporting domain, Hale sport more than held its own throughout the year, not only in terms of results but in terms of sportsmanship, behaviour and organisation. The importance of having so many of our coaches being classroom teachers must not be underestimated. The relationships are strong, the values and approach are consistent and the boys appreciate the genuine enthusiasm the Staff has for their efforts. The Sportsmaster, Mr Ross Barron, is moving to a role on the School Management Team next year and his successor will have a superb mentor to call upon as he maintains this area of the School. Having said this, we are always looking to enhance the co-curricular offerings in the School. There are support groups springing up in many sports to



HEADMASTER
SG Meade

assist in various areas and I thank parents who are getting involved in this way.

I am always thrilled to learn of the success boys are having in sports outside their PSA commitments. They show real determination and commitment and the level of achievement is quite extraordinary. Lacrosse, cricket, football, rugby, soccer, diving, go-karting, karate, kayaking, athletics - the list goes on. Again, I record in the Newsletters all that I hear as I believe we should all be aware of what others are doing. It makes the School a more informed and friendly community. I hope I will continue to hear of such achievements.

The dramatic productions at the School this year were superb. *Little Shop of Horrors*, *Lord of the Flies* and *Beauty and the Beast* were all very different but engaging productions and as Mr Chris Rutter stands down from his demanding dual role as Venue Manager and Productions Manager, his contribution to Drama at Hale could not be showcased better than with the 2005 Drama programme.

The place of music at Hale continues to be enhanced through the performances of the boys and the vision and passion of the Director of Music, Andrew Bushell and his staff. The opportunities for boys interested in music are endless: the Cantate tour to England this year, and the formation of a symphony orchestra in Term 4 have added extra dimensions to the opportunities that exist in that area of School life.

I must note the Outdoor Education and Service Learning programmes at this point. Greg Harvey and his team provide a structured programme from Year 5 to Year 10 with the Exmouth experience being the pinnacle. I simply cannot understand why some boys do not want to go. I do not know of a camp that provides such a unique backdrop for what is achieved. The boys return tired but with memories and life skills that serve them well into their future.

The Service Learning programme is an integral part of a Hale education and it is humbling to see the large number of boys who volunteer for each activity, usually many more than can be accommodated. Be it the Sony Camp for Disabled Children, the Kim Beazley School, Chrysalis Montessori, Family Pathways, James Brown Anglican Hostel, St Vincent de Paul, Mt Hawthorn Special Education, North Beach Education Support, the many charities supported including the Cancer Council's *Relay for Life* or the *40 Hour Famine*, the students involved give of themselves and come away enriched by their own contribution and the difference they are making to the lives of others.

During the year, the School has reassessed the many elements that make up a Strategic Plan. Early on, it became obvious that we needed to review the School's Aims and Objectives to ensure they align with the other aspects of the overall plan. The result has been a statement of Purpose, a Vision Statement and a list of Values that underpin all that we do at the School. The determination of the Values of the School was an affirming process as the suggestions that came from many areas of the School community were very similar. The nine core Values that were settled upon to articulate what we hold dear are: Excellence, Integrity, Respect, Christian Identity, Leadership, Enjoyment, Learning, Creativity and Innovation, and Community. I believe they say a great deal about the Hale community.

Another important facet of the Strategic Plan is the Facilities Plan. Again, the needs of the School were examined by different groups in the Hale community and a list of facilities to take us well into the 21st Century was established. The cornerstone of this building programme will be a new Library/Resource Centre. The current library is 40+ years old and was built for a School population half the current number. The library staff work miracles in the current setting to provide the quality learning environment they do but, there is a limit to their work. A new facility on or around the site of the old Faulkner House building will present a strong statement of our core business. A suite of learning areas adjacent to this new building will be part of the building programme as will the conversion of the tuckshop to a cafeteria style area on the other end of the dining room, forming a student precinct for passive recreation and.... I'll stop before I say too much; certainly the last bit hasn't gone to the Finance Committee just yet!

It has been an exciting and time consuming process and as we surge towards our 150th year celebrations in 2008, the timing of the programme becomes important. I shall be sending you a formal document outlining the outcomes of the planning process early in 2006.

The Pastoral Care aspect of the School continues to thrive. The opening of the new Boarding House in January this year changed the dynamic of the boarding community significantly. What hasn't changed is the commitment of those involved with boarding. The boarding Heads of House continue to commit themselves without reservation to the awesome responsibility they have been given and to Richard Tongue, Brian Grimes and Mark Walsh, our sincere thanks for your amazing efforts this year. The care they give to each boy is augmented by the Assistant Heads of House, Jo Fordham, Brenton Hantke and Dan Vernon and the resident tutors. However, an email forwarded to one Head of House from a parent of a senior boy suggests our efforts to get boys to phone home is still not producing the desired results in all instances. The email read: "*Dear Son, We are about to pay the second instalment of School fees, but are unsure if you are still alive or not - and therefore we are not sure if we are paying for something that there may be not benefit from. Regards, Dad.*"

In 2005, we restructured the pastoral care system in Year 9 by moving the boys into the mainstream of the House system under the care of the Assistant Head of House. They have appreciated the slightly different focus and the feeling of being part of their House. Indeed, all Heads of House, Assistants and PCLs provide wonderful support for the students in their care.

As is plain from the challenges identified earlier

in this report, 2005 has been a big year for staff and it will only get bigger next year. I am tremendously grateful for the dedication of all staff, teaching and non-teaching, to their jobs, and the myriad other responsibilities they willingly take on. In his book, *The Learning Game*, Jonathan Smith puts the essence of the job and of its challenges in plain language:

"At secondary level, teachers spend their time teaching, caring for and trying to build relationships with their students. This is a challenging and very interesting job. Schools are dynamic and human places. Parents who are finding it very stressful living with their adolescent sons should sometimes reflect that teachers have their classrooms full of adolescents every day all day."

They care for their boys and they care for each other. The air of sadness and disbelief that has been hovering over the Staff this term as much loved staff member David Lindegaard battled with cancer reflects the character of those entrusted to teach and care for your sons.

A number of members of staff leave us at the end of 2005. We thank them for their unstinting support and friendship and for their many valuable contributions to the lives and education of the boys.

Mrs Davinya Ferguson and Mr Brent Hedley have made valuable contributions this year, Mr Chris Wisniewski moves to Sydney after three years in the English Department, Ms Carina Sas, leaves us to continue her studies after four years in the English Department and significant involvement with Public Speaking and Mock Trial teams, Mr Steve McFarland leaves us for a career in professional rugby after three very busy years, as all conquering rugby coach, a History teacher and pioneer Head of House in the reconstituted Loton House. And Mr Laurie Scott leaves for the challenges of a girls' school in Toowoomba, having completed 16 years at Hale, 12 as Head of the highly successful Geography Department. His commitment to the students studying Geography is well known and his involvement in the Hale rugby fraternity over many years has also been valued highly. I asked Mr Scott to speak at the final assembly on Wednesday but he declined, suggesting he had nothing to say. My guess is that he had already said it all.

Mr Eddie Cecins has decided that ten years as Head of Parry House is enough for a while and Mr Andrew Woods will take on this important role next year. Mr Peter Crosbie will hand over the responsibility of Head of the Design and Technology Department to Mr Haig McGlashan. Mr Gareth Roberts will be taking the reins of Loton House next year. There are many staff looking for opportunities to make a mark in the School and I commend them for their willingness to step forward. The unfortunate part of this is that enthusiastic and committed people have to miss out. I ask you to join me now in thanking the Staff for their tireless work this year.

Student leadership is another drum of mine that gets banged often. We are continuing to explore options that will provide more authentic leadership positions for boys in all Year groups in the Senior School. This year's Prefect team was led by Matthew Aitken and Guy Doggett, boys with styles of leadership that complemented each other. These young men had a genuine desire to assist the younger members of the School and their contribution to Hale School in 2006 was significant. Matt, I thank you for your compassion, care and the lateral perspective you brought to the role this year.

I would now like to announce the School Prefects for 2006. As I call their names, I ask them to come onto the stage where we shall acknowledge them as a group: Joel Badger, Chris Bausor, Mark Bellini, Henry Bromfield, Will Clapin, Cal Doggett, James Doyle, Andrew Gale, Dylan Hirsch, Joe House, Michael Li, James Lucas, Robert Malaney, Thomas McCulloch, Jilen Patel, Joseph Sawyer, Reid Smith, Marcus Stoinis, and Mat Stone.

When we spoke to these 19 boys individually, their sense of leading by example, of integrity and their willingness to be role models were obvious. To lead this team and indeed the student body, I would like to ask the following to take one step forward from this team: Vice-Captain of School for 2006: Cal Doggett. Captain of School for 2006: Will Clapin. I am confident Will and Cal will prove to be strong leaders of a committed team.

The House Captains also hold significant positions in the student leadership team. Their role has a different focus to that of School Prefect but pastoral leadership and administrative support to the Heads of House are important requirements for the position. The following boys have been given this role in 2006. Buntine; Mark Bellini, Faulkner; Mat Stone, Havelock; Michael Li, Haynes; Sam Bayford, Loton; Steven Salvarinov, Parry; Cal Doggett, Riley; James Lucas, St Georges; Joseph Sawyer, Tregonning; Tom McCulloch, and Wilson; Dylan Hirsch.

The Parents' and Friends' Association has been very active again this year. At the recent AGM, Mrs Ali Harris stood down from the Presidency, after two highly energised years. I thank her and her committee for their efforts. Their objectives are clear and I urge you to support their initiatives as they work to enhance the spirit of community at Hale.

The Board of Governors give of their time selflessly. Expertise and experience stand behind their contributions and their genuine commitment to the betterment of the school is unfailing. The Chairman, David Aitken, is meticulous in all that he does and I thank him for his honest and ever-present counsel.

In conclusion, thank you and congratulations to the students of 2005. You have, in the main, given it your best, coping with the challenges that life at your age brings, whilst remaining positive and true to the values of the School. Enjoy your break, get your summer hairdos happening if you wish but spend a few minutes thinking not only about what you did but how you did it. The journey is all important.

To return to Plato's quote, I believe we do honour appropriately the Values we wish to cultivate at the School and through the support of all in the Hale community we can continue to do this.

I leave you with the words of Adeline Yen Mah, author of the biographical text, *Chinese Cinderella* as she mused to her grandfather "*And if I should be so lucky to succeed one day, it will be because you believed in me.*" I hope sincerely that the young men here feel they can say the same thing to both their teachers and parents, as that would say a lot about us all.

I wish you a very happy Christmas and a wonderfully relaxing summer break. It is a privilege for me to be part of this great School and with all of you to be part of its destiny. It is worth every bit of effort we put into it.

VALEDICTORY ADDRESS

First Reading: Philippians 4: 8-9

⁸ *Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things [are] honest, whatsoever things [are] just, whatsoever things [are] pure, whatsoever things [are] lovely, whatsoever things [are] of good report; if [there be] any virtue, and if [there be] any praise, think on these things.*

⁹ *Those things, which ye have both learned, and received, and heard, and seen in me, do: and the God of peace shall be with you.*

Gospel Reading: Luke 12: 22-31

²² *And he said unto his disciples, Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat; neither for the body, what ye shall put on.*

²³ *The life is more than meat, and the body is more than raiment.*

²⁴ *Consider the ravens: for they neither sow nor reap; which neither have storehouse nor barn; and God feedeth them: how much more are ye better than the fowls?*

²⁵ *And which of you with taking thought can add to his stature one cubit?*

²⁶ *If ye then be not able to do that thing which is least, why take ye thought for the rest?*

²⁷ *Consider the lilies how they grow: they toil not, they spin not; and yet I say unto you, that Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these.*

²⁸ *If then God so clothe the grass, which is to day in the field, and to morrow is cast into the oven; how much more will he clothe you, O ye of little faith?*

²⁹ *And seek not ye what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink, neither be ye of doubtful mind.*

³⁰ *For all these things do the nations of the world seek after: and your Father knoweth that ye have need of these things.*

³¹ *But rather seek ye the kingdom of God; and all these things shall be added unto you.*

(King James' Version)

Tonight, gentlemen you leave here as graduates of this School and it would be understandable for you to think that such a fine School as this, has prepared you for anything life has to throw at you. We have educated you, groomed you for success and brought you to the end of the school production line and it would be tempting to think that from this platform you are prepared for all eventualities. Unfortunately, while I wish this were the case, it is not, nor could it possibly be.

This School in reality has prepared you very little for what is to come in your lives, yet you are ready to go out into the world and should go there with confidence and excitement. For while we may not have equipped you for all eventualities, you have begun to discover your passions and your very selves in the presence of each other and it is from here that the world awaits, offering you life, love and joy. But to make the most of these things and the gifts you have begun to develop, to survive, to grow and to thrive - one thing remains - you must put yourself out there. Your whole self, the You that is loved and supported by all gathered here, the only You that can be fully alive - the real You. Not some cardboard cut-out of society's expectations, not some amalgam of who your friends and family want you to be and absolutely not a dampened down version of yourself that so many produce in order to be acceptable to others.

Nelson Mandela said this about the human condition:

Our deepest fear is not that we are inadequate. Our deepest fear is that we are powerful beyond measure. It is our light, not our darkness that most frightens us. We ask ourselves, "Who am I to be - brilliant, gorgeous, talented and fabulous?" Actually, who are you not to be?

At this point in your life, at some point in your life, you must confront that fear and step beyond it. You must set your sights above survival and conformity. Instead, strive for the Kingdom, and these things will be given to you as well.

But, what is the Kingdom? Simply put, the Kingdom is anytime and any place in which we see God's glory being revealed - **and the glory of God** - as one of the great Christian thinkers wrote, **is a human being fully alive.** (St Thomas Aquinas)

Gentlemen, as you leave here, I invite you to think about what it is to be fully alive, to be brimming with life and energy, excitement and joy. Because this is the hope for you of everyone gathered here in this Chapel and, of course, it is God's dream for you too. And enabling you to become this, I believe, has been the very purpose of your schooling.

To start you on the journey of becoming yourself in all your glory, so that, as you step beyond Hale tonight, you may continue the search for that which brings you fully alive, that which ignites your passion. Because people who are doing what they desire to do, what God always meant for them to do, are people full of energy and joy, people who are fully alive to the good things in life.

Do not keep striving for what you are to eat and what you are to drink, and do not keep worrying. For it is the nations of the world that strive after all these things.

Instead, find that which awakens the enormous pool of life that is welling up inside you and you will have all you need to be happy and complete. Don't let life become a manic pursuit of the next promotion, the bigger pay cheque or the larger house. Do you think you would care so very much about those things if you suffered an aneurysm, or felt a telling stab of pain in your chest? Chase abundant life, not an imitation of it or of yourself

Mandela finishes what he has to say about human potential with these words:

You are a child of God. Your playing small does not save the World. There is nothing enlightened about shrinking so that other people won't feel insecure around you. We were born to make manifest the glory of God that is within us. It is not just in some of us; it is in Everyone. As we let our light shine, we unconsciously give to the people around us, permission to do the same. As we are liberated from our own fear, our presence automatically liberates others.

We all have gifts and passions. Follow them and you will know the blessing of being fully alive. You will be a blessing to the world. You will meet God and be God's glory - a human being fully alive. Go from this place, liberate your passion for life on the world, and in so doing you will begin to liberate others.

Consider the lilies and know you are of great value. Know you are loved. Be fully yourself and fully alive. The world is a gift to you and you who can be a gift to the world.

Father Tim Russell



OBITUARY



David Lindegaard
(1957-2005)

David Lindegaard was an English teacher, rugby and tennis coach, assistant boarding House Head and much loved colleague and friend to staff, students and parents at Hale School for six memorable years from July, 1999, to November, 2005.

Boys from Year 8 to Year 12 loved David's humour and the infectious enthusiasm for learning which characterised his English and Literature classes. David Lindegaard wanted students to find their own voice, to express their own views with confidence and good arguments, and to write in clear, passionate language. His students knew intuitively that David was genuinely interested in them and their opinions, and this created a classroom atmosphere of trust and mutual respect - the ideal setting for good teaching and good learning.

David had an adventurous and independent spirit. After growing up in Bristol and, following his schooling at St Brendan's College, Bristol, David completed a Bachelor of Education degree at the University of Birmingham. He then travelled to the Republic of Malawi, East Africa, where he taught at St Andrew's College, Blantyre, for six years (1982-1988), loving the different culture, the vibrant landscape and in general thriving in response to the many new challenges facing a young teacher in post-colonial East Africa.

David returned to Bristol in 1988, married Louise and set about planning his next journey, to Australia. Arriving in Perth in 1989, he joined the staff of Trinity College and after ten happy years there, moved to Hale School. The David Lindegaard who began at Hale in 1999 was immediately recognised by his new colleagues as an experienced, compassionate classroom teacher, deeply concerned with the emotional well-being of his pupils and not afraid to push those same pupils towards the high standards he set for them.

In David's final year at Trinity, he was a well-respected President of the Staff Association, so he brought to Hale a high level of awareness of the importance of good relationships and collegiality amongst the teaching staff. He contributed much towards that dimension of Hale School life. Colleagues valued and enjoyed his common sense, good humour, suspicion of educational theory, his love of tennis, films, good books, meals out and barbeques at home, conviviality, laughter and recreation in the truest sense. His brother, Sandie, wrote of David's "gift for making friends". That gift flourished at Wembley Downs.

Rugby was a vital part of his life. While a schoolboy at St Brendan's, Bristol, he played in the 1st XV, won colours for rugby, then played in the Bristol Rugby Club at senior level. At Hale School, he was a passionate rugby coach. He was master-in-charge of rugby in 2003 and coach of the 1st XV, 2001-2005. His 1st XV co-coach in 2003-2005, Steve McFarland, spoke of David Lindegaard's insistence on fair play, sportsmanship and good conduct in all his teams and his delight in seeing rugby played with style and panache. David enjoyed rugby played in a dashing, French style, and not in the sometimes dour English way. In making this distinction, Steve McFarland said that he thought that rugby played with flair appealed to the literary and poetic streak in David's nature.

The delight David experienced in seeing his son Ben share the same love of the game was palpable. After PSA rugby triumphs, Ben had two turbulent months at the Newcastle Knights, at the beginning of 2005, then returned to Perth where he is now a member of the Western Force Academy.

In 2002, David accepted the position of Assistant Head of Brine House, the School's Junior Boarding House, an

appointment requiring David, Louise, Ben and Emma to move into residence on campus. Despite his gift for pastoral care, the time in Brine House was unexpectedly not plain sailing. Nevertheless, the Lindegaards loved living on campus and for three years cared wonderfully for the junior boarders and were a dynamic part of the Hale School residential community.

The sudden decline in David's health in mid 2005 resulting in the diagnosis of cancer in September and his death nine weeks later on 29 November, 2005, devastated the School.

David's final weeks, though, were truly inspirational to his friends, colleagues and students. He faced the prospect of death with incredible bravery, comforting his grieving friends with unfailing humour and courtesy to the final day. Louise's response was similarly remarkable. She kept the house constantly open to friends who visited, welcoming everyone so generously. David's riddles and jokes with his Year 8 class all came back to him on a large "Get Well" card, which, amongst the many messages received at the time, gave him particular pleasure. This class of 12 and 13 year old boys followed the journey with Mr Lindegaard from Term 1, beginning as expected with a thorough introduction to senior school English with the best of teachers, to the then unimaginable conclusion. All David's students in 2005 traced a similar journey, never to be forgotten.

From Albert Camus, whose novel 'The Outsider' David taught with such passion to Year 11 Literature and English classes, one line seems perfectly suited to the courage and optimistic spirit that David showed:

"In the midst of winter, I found there was, within me, an invincible summer."

YEAR 12 ACADEMIC ACHIEVERS



Nathaniel Khoo



Alexander McFaul



Warwick Doddrell



Stephen Lewin



Bradley McNeill



Adam Roberts



Jian Ming Chan



Michael Chapman



Neville Cordy-Hedge



Steven Gandy



James Gibbons



Robert Henham



Karim Johnson



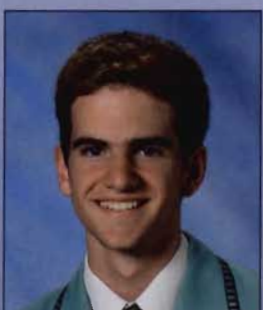
Louis Lee



Ian McNamara



Kyle Smith



Mark Wilson



Andrew Cain

TEE RESULTS

The results achieved by the boys in Year 12 2005 were very pleasing and reflect the high academic standard attained at Hale School.

GENERAL EXHIBITIONS

Nathaniel Khoo - General Exhibition (25th in WA) and a Subject Exhibition (Discrete Mathematics).

Alexander McFaull - General Exhibition (33rd in WA) Certificate of Distinction (English Literature) and a Certificate of Excellence.

SUBJECT EXHIBITIONS

Nathaniel Khoo (Discrete Mathematics)

CERTIFICATES OF DISTINCTION

Six Certificates of Distinction, awarded for results in the top 0.5% of the State, were awarded to Hale School students:

Warwick Doddrell (Graphics Technology), **Nathaniel Khoo** (Discrete Mathematics), **Stephen Lewin** (Geography), **Alexander McFaull** (English Literature), **Bradley McNeill** (Accounting), **Adam Roberts** (Accounting).

CERTIFICATES OF EXCELLENCE

Certificates of Excellence for achieving ten or more A-Grades over Years 11 and 12 were awarded to:

Jian Ming Chan, **Michael Chapman**, **Neville Cordy-Hedge**, **Steven Gandy**, **James Gibbons**, **Robert Henham**, **Karim Johnson**, **Louis Lee**, **Alexander McFaull**, **Ian McNamara**, **Adam Roberts**, **Kyle Smith**, **Mark Wilson**.

WESTSCHEME AWARD FOR EXCELLENCE

Andrew Cain

Thirty-one students gained a TER of 97.5 or more (TES 395 +). This was 17.91% of Hale's TEE population. By comparison 6.89% of the State population scored a TER of over 97.5. Fifty-two per cent of Hale's students eligible for a TER attained a score of 90 or above.

Twelve of the School's academic departments ranked among the Top 10 in the State, the ranking being based on the number of students achieving a final mark of 75% or more, in a particular subject. The twelve subjects were: **Accounting**, **Ancient History**, **Applicable Mathematics**, **Art**, **Biology**, **Chemistry**, **Discrete Mathematics**, **Calculus**, **English Literature**, **French**, **Geography**, **Japanese** and **Physics**.

In the Wholly School Assessed subjects, Hale School was ranked in the Top 10 in the State in three subjects, the ranking again based on the percentage of TEE students achieving a final mark of 75% or more in that subject. These were: **Graphics Technology**, **Modelling with Mathematics**, and **Physical Education Studies**.

Hale School is proud of the academic results achieved by the Year 12s of 2005 and is equally proud of the way in which the Year 12 students participated so fully in the life of the School, in Sport, in co-curricula activities, and in service to the Community.

The partnership between parents, students and the School was especially strong in 2005 and underpinned the boys' academic success.

OLD HALEIANS' ASSOCIATION

My second year as President has been another fulfilling one and one that has been extremely enjoyable. My term will end in 2006 and I can honestly say that I will miss it.

The current committee has made my job easy and, of course, the great work by Roger Gray as our tireless Secretary must not go unmentioned. I would also like to thank Alex Panarese for stepping in whilst Roger was overseas on long service leave during second term this year.

Old Boys' Day was once again very special. Over 140 Old Boys attended and enjoyed the presentation of years gone by on the big screen as each decade of Old Boys responded to the roll call. Some wonderful archival film has been unearthed and included was footage of Old Boys' Day 1932, held at the WACA ground where the Old Boys versus The School cricket match was played. Cricket is still a feature of Old Boys' Day today and this year the Old Boys XI defeated the Headmaster's Invitation XI by 18 runs. Luncheon in the marquee by the cricket, another long-standing tradition, continues and was enjoyed by those attending.

Our functions calendar was again a full one with the Old Haleians' Association being involved with the organisation and presentation of some 21 different functions in 2005. This year, we were the host school for the annual Beverley Combined PSA Dinner that was attended by a number of the Committee from Perth, as well as Old Boys from the districts around Beverley. Old Haleian Richard Goyder (1974-1977) was the Guest Speaker at this entertaining evening. Our Western Derby Breakfast, held during the week before the first local AFL Derby, featured as guests the Brownlow medallist, Chris Judd, and Dockers' champion, Matthew Pavlich, as well as many Hale football legends.

2005 also saw Old Haleians' dinners held in London, Sydney and Melbourne. These were all great Hale occasions and the Association is indebted to Peter Pearson (1956-1964), Stephen Van Mil (1974-1979) and Campbell Bairstow (1967-1971) who were the respective hosts at these functions.

The Lister Drake Scholarship (for academic merit and outstanding contribution to the life of the School, for a son or grandson of an Old Boy) was this year awarded to Ben Hogan, son of Chris Hogan (1973-1975) and grandson of John Hogan (1948-1952). The congratulations of the Association go to Ben.

One of our major achievements for this year has been the setting up and launching of our own website. This involved a considerable amount of work by our Communications Sub-committee convened by Warwick Hazeldine and including Lee Panotidis, John Garland and Eric Isaachsen. The website address is www.oldhale.com and we hope Old Boys get into the habit of going to the site on a regular basis so that they can keep up with OHA news and events.

Dean Williams
President
Old Haleians' Association



Cricketers at Summer Sports Day



55 Year Reunion



(Above) Scenes from the Remembrance Day Service

JUNIOR SCHOOL



JUNIOR SCHOOL

DAVY HOUSE



ROSIER HOUSE



HOUSES

TURNBULL HOUSE



WALKER HOUSE



JUNIOR SCHOOL STAFF

HEAD of JUNIOR SCHOOL

Mr M VALENTINE, DipTeach, BEd, PostGradDip

DEPUTY HEAD of JUNIOR SCHOOL

Mrs S ARTHUR, BSc (Hons), TEFL, GradDipEd, MEd (Hons)

DIRECTOR of JUNIOR PRIMARY CURRICULUM

Ms S BARTUL, BA (Prim), BEd ECE

DIRECTOR of CURRICULUM YEARS 4 to 7

Mrs A DUNN, BA (Prim)

CO-ORDINATOR of JUNIOR SCHOOL MUSIC

Mrs K KEGIE, BMusEd

SPORTSMASTER

Mr A LANE, BSc, DipEd

ACADEMIC STAFF

Mrs A ANDERSON, BPE, DipEd

Mrs S BARLOW, AMus, ATC

Mr M CURRAN, BA HNatDip

Ms P DEPIAZZI, BEd (Prim)

Mrs S HOWE, BCom, GradDipEd

Ms J JAREL, DipTeach (Prim), DipEd

Miss M KENNEDY, BEd ECS

Mrs M KING, BEd (Prim), MEd

Mrs C MATA, Dip ECE

Mr H McCABE, BAppSc, GradDipEd

Mr C McCLELLAND, BA (VisArt), BEd

Mrs J NISSEN, DipTeach (Prim), BEd

Mr M OLMA, BA, BEd

Miss H PAYNE, BEd, ECE

Mrs A PINCHES, BEd (Hons), PQHNI

Ms J RILEY, DipKTC

Mrs J ROBINSON, BPsych, DipEd

Mr T SIMPSON, BA, DipEd

Mrs M SWAIN, DipTeach, THC, GradDipAppSc, MAppSc

Mr M TAYLOR, BEd (Mus)

Miss S THORPE, BEd

ADMINISTRATION and ANCILLARY STAFF

Assistant to Head of Junior School, Ms D TUCKER

Junior School Secretary, Ms K SMITH

Junior Primary Teacher Aide, Mrs L LINDEGAARD

Library Assistant/Resource Manager, Mrs J HARVEY

ICT Technician, Mr R BARUGH

Canteen Manageress, Mrs S O'BRIEN



HALE JUNIOR SCHOOL STAFF

Miss P Depiazzi, Mrs S Barlow, Ms S Bartul, Mrs A Dunn, Mrs S Arthur, Mr M Valentine, Mrs K Kegie, Mrs J Harvey, Miss M Kennedy, Miss H Payne, Mrs A Pinches, Mrs S Howe, Mr M Taylor, Fr T Russell, Ms K Smith, Mrs L Lindegaard, Ms J Riley, Mrs M Swain, Miss S Thorpe, Ms J Nissen, Mrs M King, Mrs C Mata, Mr A Lane, Mr M Olma, Mrs S O'Brien, Ms D Tucker, Mr C McClelland, Mr R Barugh, Mr H McCabe, Mr T Simpson

New Staff

Mrs Meagan King

Mrs King joined the Hale Junior School in 2005 to teach Year 6. She came to Western Australia from Queensland where she had held several teaching positions in Anglican schools. Most recently Mrs King was teaching at Anglican Church Grammar School where she was the Junior School Extension and Enrichment Coordinator and classroom teacher. Mrs King is passionate about the development of critical thinking skills and the provision of a differentiated education for all boys. She is enjoying life in WA and is looking forward to another exciting year at Hale School in 2006.

Mrs Cecilia Mata

Mrs Mata joined the Hale Junior School staff as a teacher of Spanish in February this year. Originally from Argentina she migrated to Australia 25 years ago and had worked as a preschool teacher in various places, like Argentina, Brunei, Adelaide and Perth while traveling and also teaching Spanish to adults and children.

Currently she is teaching Spanish to Years 1 to 4. She has found it to be very rewarding walking around the School where staff and boys greet her in Spanish. Mrs Mata embraces the opportunity to teach and learn within the Hale community.

Miss Holly Payne

Holly Payne joins us this year as a new graduate from Curtin University of Technology. Upon completion of her final teaching practicum at Christ Church Grammar School she has embraced Hale's exciting and fast paced learning environment, bringing with her lots of new ideas and vibrant learning experiences. Holly's interests outside of school keep her busy, representing Western Australia in netball at an open level along with regularly playing State Netball League.

Alison Pinches

Alison joined Hale School in April this year after migrating from Northern Ireland. Alison's previous appointment was principal of a school for children with physical disabilities in Northern Ireland. She has also held positions in England and Cyprus. As curriculum support coordinator Alison firmly believes all children are individuals and have their own talents – they are not adults with "L" plates!

Alison's interests outside school include diving, snorkelling and being by the sea in general!!!

Farewells

Mrs Angela Anderson

In September 2000 Mrs Angela Anderson was welcomed to the staff of Hale Junior School. Mrs Anderson brought enthusiasm and expertise in her capacity as a specialist mathematics teacher and in curriculum support. The result of this keenness and knowledge spoke for itself in the various competitions her students entered. Their results were outstanding.

The athletics squad and various other sporting teams benefited from Mrs Anderson's love of any sport.

Although tennis is her passion, she was involved in many aspects of winter and summer sport.

Her dedication, kindness and matter-of-fact attitude to life will be missed at Hale, as will her constant and good hearted banter in support of her beloved West Coast Eagles.

We wish Mrs Anderson every happiness and success in all the challenges and ventures she undertakes in the future.

Mrs Sheila Barlow

Mrs Sheila Barlow retires from her position as Head of Strings at Hale School after 15 years of outstanding and dedicated service. Mrs Barlow has played a very significant role in the development of Hale School's excellent music programme during her time with us and has contributed enormously to the School's vibrant music culture.

Mrs Barlow has lovingly nurtured and tended the development of the String Programme from its inception in the Junior School to its current flourishing status. Through the dedicated pursuit of her vision, she has provided hundreds of students with a wonderful opportunity to experience the host of rewards that are afforded by a quality musical education. It is her legacy that the students at Hale School are now able to savour the joys of orchestral and ensemble playing right through to Year 12 and beyond.

A true professional and a committed team player, Sheila has been a great friend and an inspiration to her colleagues. We wish her happiness in her retirement and trust she will remember us as we will remember her - with great pride and affection.

Andrew Lane

Andrew began his teaching career at Hale in 2003 as the Junior School Sports Master. His love for athletics and all things outdoors endeared him to all during his three years. Andrew's sense of humour, boundless energy and dynamic approach will be missed by the Hale community. We wish Andrew the best of luck in his new appointment at Christ Church Grammar School.



Mrs Meagan King



Mrs Cecilia Mata



Miss Holly Payne



Mrs Alison Pinches



Mrs Angela Anderson



Mrs Sheila Barlow



Andrew Lane

From the Head of Hale Junior School

2005 has been a highly rewarding and productive year where a positive and professional spirit has been evident and the response of the boys to the teaching and learning opportunities has been outstanding. The 2005 Cygnet serves as a fine record of much that was undertaken in this School in what was a memorable year indeed.

Cygnet Committee

The Cygnet committee wish to thank the following people in Junior School for compiling this section of the magazine: Mr M Valentine, Ms D Tucker, Mr T Simpson, Mrs M Swain, Miss M Kennedy and Mrs J Nissen.



Assembly Monitors

Second Row: (l to r) J Harvey, A Lyche, V Demiris, R Palframan, Mrs K Kegie



Art Monitors

Back row: (l to r) J Luke, E Leonard, N Shah, J Schumacher, D Curtin, Mr C McClelland
Front row: J Reddrop, M Salmon



Canteen Monitors

(l to r): P Anderson, Mrs S O'Brien, A Marjoram



School Prefects & House Captains

Mr M Valentine, Mrs S Arthur and School Prefects: J Bradbury, A Vieraitis, C Blignaut, L Ntoumenopoulos, D Laczko.

House Captains:

Davy: S Embry, S Shah, D Grierson
Turnball: J Beh, G Ashforth, H Nayler

Rosier: A Macniven, S Foong Wen, M Kailis
Walker: M Taggart, R Cain, D Marshall



Chapel Monitors

(l to r): M Stickland, A McKenna, Fr T Russell



Library & Information Technology Monitors

(l to r): S Winter, C Davies, M Shield, T Horton, A Dunbar, R Leung, M Heyns, M Lawrenson, Mrs M Swain



Sport Monitors

(l to r): Mr A Lane, D Vaswani, J Emery, A Lewin



Music Monitors

(l to r): W Udayana, G Fatin, A Ferrier, P Newnan, Mrs K Kegie

PRIZES AND TROPHIES

ACADEMIC PRIZES

Year 4 Academic Excellence	Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress	Matthew Ntoumenopoulos, James McGougan Satoru Yamamoto, Seng Pau Wen Kelvin Wong
	Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School	
Year 5TA Academic Excellence	Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress	Alexander Bell, Alexander Tsaknis Kyle Cameron, Christopher Ninkov Thomas Murphy
	Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School	
Year 5S Academic Excellence	Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress	Brodie Olma, Lasse Stüben Jake Ecker, Dylan Tyncherov Jason Hoad
	Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School	
Year 6K Academic Excellence	Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress	Jackson Peos, Nathan Stanley Zachary Montague, James Whitby Sebastian Ashford
	Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School	
Year 6D Academic Excellence	Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress	Ryan Huynh, Liam O'Shea Ryan Atkinson, Cameron O'Brien Adam Birman
	Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School	
Year 7M Academic Excellence	Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress	Andrew Vieraitis, Scott Embry David Laczko, Brandon Pallas Wibisana Udayana
	Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School	
Year 7D Academic Excellence	Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress	Adam Wilkinson, Reagan Leung Matthew Taggart, Saagar Shah Adam Wilkinson
	Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School	
Year 7VN Academic Excellence	Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress	Seng Foong Wen, Christopher Blignaut Ashley McGrath, Daniel Lim Michael Kailis
	Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School	

TROPHIES, CUPS, SHIELDS AND AWARDS

Swimming	Turnbull
Cricket	Walker
Tennis	Davy
Basketball	Davy
Athletics	Turnbull
Flippaball	Walker
Football	Walker
Soccer	Walker
Hockey	Davy
Rugby	Rosier
Cross Country	Rosier
The Cock House Shield	Rosier
Frank Day Athletics Trophy	Alex MacNiven
Waldo Turner Cross Country Trophy	Nicholas Cook
LJ Richardson Cricket Trophy	Andrew Rule
W Turner Trophy for Most Improved Cricketer	Sebastian Ashford
Softball Prize	Shane Tate
Basketball Prize	Seng Foong Wen
Swimming Prize	Benjamin Enright
Tennis Prize	Cameron Knox
Rugby Prize	Nicholas Cook
Football Prize	Samuel Fong
Soccer Prize	Lucas Ntoumenopoulos
Flippaball Prize	Benjamin Enright
Old Haleians Jnr Hockey Club Encouragement Award	Andrew Lewin
Mrs Barrett's Hockey Prize	Scott Embry
R Bedford-Brown Prize Best All-Round Sportsman	Nicholas Cook

SPECIAL PRIZES

Debating Award	Scott Embry
Spanish Prize	Adam Wilkinson
DS Haskett Drama Prize	James Bradbury
Outstanding Contribution to Band	Andrew Vieraitis
Brass Instrument Prize	Evan Leonard
Guitar Prize	Seng Foong Wen
The Stringed Instrument Prize	Lawrence Lee
Percussion Prize	Alexander Ferrier
Piano Prize	Lawrence Lee
Outstanding Contribution to Choir	David Laczko
Prize for Choral Excellence	George Ashforth
Jay Harrison Prize for Woodwind	Benjamin Clapin
Outstanding Contribution to the Orchestra	James Bradbury
Garland Music Prize	Lawrence Lee, Benjamin Clapin
Art Prize	Peau Chilton
Chess Prize	Benjamin Clapin
Library Prize	Reagan Leung
Chaplain's Award for Service to Hale Junior School	Michael Kailis, Benjamin Clapin
John Bradner Leworthy Hill Memorial Prize for Manly Qualities	Joel Emery



Year 1

Third Row: (l to r) Ms S Bartul, Alexander Clapin, Bailey Hiles-Murison, James Jovanoski, Franklin Powers, Xavier Powers, Dominic Barbagallo, Joshua Carter, Lachlan Bunney, Mrs Louise Lindegaard

Second Row: Travis North, Jack Parsons, James Coningsby, Max Dunbar, Roman Olins-Miller, Hugh Templeman, Christopher Fotios

First Row: Kieran Langridge, Massimo Kirk, Thomas Clarke, Andrew Roy, Sebastian Wagner, Joshua Renshaw, James Stevenson, Jonathon Battista

Absent: Harrison David

The first school day of the year saw 24 fresh faced and eager young boys walk into the Year 1 classroom bursting with great energy and enthusiasm for the twelve months ahead.

As exciting as it was for the boys on their first day, they were still quite keen to get down to business and immediately asked many serious questions about Year 1 and Hale School in general. *Can we buy popcorn at the School canteen? I hear you have to pull your socks up. Is this true? Are we going to use our brain this year? Can we go to the toilet by ourselves?* I can still remember answering these rather interesting questions as though it were only yesterday. Now that the tough questions were over it was time to get started and take the journey of their life.....the great journey of Year 1.

During the course of the year, the boys worked industriously and always with great energy and humour. In Term 1 the young boys explored water as they investigated the properties of water through interactive Science and Technology experiments. They worked as a team to create a dam and tested whether their 'boy made' boats would sink or float.

The boys came back from the end of term break a little wiser, older and taller, and flew high into the sky as they delved into the topic of 'Superheroes' and got their hands dirty during their unit of study on insects and minibeasts. They designed, made and appraised action figures, constructed Gotham City from junk material and created bug catchers with a variety of interesting resources. Ms Riley and I were certainly most surprised when boys came along to school with raw meat, ham and honey, all ready to lure tiny creatures to their catcher! Thank goodness (that is, for the insects that live at Hale) that only one insect was harmed during the course of this task! The boys also took part in many problem solving mathematical activities and were asked to

take on many challenges. They built three dimensional structures with newspaper and straws, 'nuttet out' brain teasers, and worked cooperatively to build the tallest tower standing with only straws and masking tape.

Term 3 arrived and the boys embarked on a learning journey of discovery, investigation and experimentation with Energy and Change. They studied the human body and gave our visiting class skeleton the name of 'Pelvis Head'. The boys also inquired about nutrition and put their understanding of healthy foods into an authentic task by developing a healthy menu and cooking for a breakfast that was shared at school. The topic of 'Energy and Change' was explored in depth with Ms Riley as the boys created interesting inventions and took part in many wonderful, whacky and scientific experiments. I loved their kites and parachutes and was particularly amazed with their magnetic gadgets and sound shakers. Congratulations Year 1 Scientists!

In the blink of an eye, the year was nearly over and the boys were preparing for the end of year Christmas play and looking forward to swimming lessons in the Hale School pool. As I look back and reflect upon the year, I am truly amazed with the Year 1 boys; with what they have personally achieved this year and the gift they have given to each other through their spontaneity and zest for learning. Many of their learning experiences cannot be written down on paper as they are often achieved through personal relationships and connections with peers and staff and through many moments of giggles and laughter.

We have certainly giggled a lot this year and I would like to take this opportunity to personally thank all the boys for what has been a most rewarding and memorable year for everyone.

Ms S Bartul



Year 2

Third Row: (l to r) Jason Ogden, Aiden Pramoko, Luis Hagg, John Shepherd, Maxwell Peacock, Kael Lee-Jones, Michael Strauss, Luca Tizzano

Second Row: Edward Ryan, Richard Cook, Benjamin Jones, Michael Flynn, Miss M Kennedy, Samuel Hermans, Gregory Maiden, Alexander Kidd, Steve Wait

First Row: Max Molkenthin, Liam MacDonald, Peter Neale, Thomas Ryan, Lynden Law, Alexander Stanisis, Keaton Hawkins, Jackson Lewis

Wow!!! Where has this year gone? It feels like only yesterday that we arrived at school to find the Year 2 door covered with cut out green apples. We soon found out that our photos were to go onto the apples to remind us of the fantastic people in our classroom.

This year we visited the Fremantle Prison, the Hills Forest Activity Centre, SciTech and The Sound Room and looked through telescopes to worlds beyond. We were also lucky enough to work with Ms Jarel on the Book Week play, *Reading Rocks*. There are a few actors in the making in this class!

Throughout the year we have worked on a number of integrated projects combining our skills of writing, reading, researching, designing, building and problem solving. We wrote reports on food and planets. This was tricky, but we all worked really hard and researched a lot of information. Our reports were so impressive our parents were invited to come and listen to our presentations.

Term 3 was when we reached for the stars and brought them back to the classroom.

The room was transformed into 'outer space'. We had planets, stars, mobiles, reports, posters, stars, shadow faces and poems hanging and pinned from every spare space in the room. It looked amazing!! It was so amazing that we wanted to share all our hard work with our families. We wrote invitations and made up passports to take our parents on a journey through our world of learning.

We completed so many exciting activities this year, but one that stands out, was building our desk tidies with the Year 11 Design and Technology students. The senior boys came down to work out our designs. We then got the chance to visit them in the gigantic workshop. We wore aprons and big funny safety glasses. We helped nail, drill, sand and paint our models. This was a lot of fun and thoroughly enjoyed by all.

Now it is December and our bags are once again heavy with all the magnificent work we have completed and Miss Kennedy's classroom is not as colourful without us. As individuals this year we have each grown and developed our talents. As a group we have shone.





Year 3

Third Row: (l to r) Hartley Trusler, Harry Collins, Kristian Mitchell, Samuel Holden, Alex Bogunavich, William Taggart, Samuel Benson, Christian de Souza
Second Row: Michael Ninkov, Christopher Carter, Cameron Bunney, Cameron Wilson, Miss H Payne, Mitchell Broom, Nicholas Sanderson, Russell Khoo, Andy Wang
First Row: Julius Gismondi, Wel Juen lo, Brody Thompson, William Patterson, Mason Ireland, Richard Zhang, Liam Flynn, Matthew Proctor

Wow what a year!! It has been so busy and it seems like so long ago that we began planning our vegetable garden in Term 1. We closely examined the key ingredients needed to growing a successful garden and quickly produced a class of 'green thumbs'. It was very interesting to watch the plants grow from seeds to yummy vegetables and find out that a lot of hard work is required to maintain a healthy garden. The best part of our vegetable garden was building our pair of scarecrows. So on a very windy day, leaving an extensive trail of hay, two new Year 3 class members were created. As they were far too big for our little vegetable garden and had a little bit of trouble standing up, they watched over our busy classroom throughout the term.

As time sped by we found ourselves on an adventure to Scitech, where we enjoyed exploring the crazy sound effects in the Sound Room.

Later, Year 3 went on a very long bus trip to The Hills Forest Discovery Centre in Mundaring where we had a lovely time learning about Aboriginal culture and exploring the natural bushland. Along with this, we have visited the WA Museum, watched an Aboriginal dance group and listened to Mr Bush as he shared his knowledge of snakes and reptiles with us.

During the year we have put our minds to the test in a lot of different projects that required us to use all of our reading, writing, investigative, research, problem solving, designing and building skills. One project involved the planning and

designing of 3D model houses. We had to draw up house plans and then solve the tricky problems of how to build the models. Like all good builders, we were quickly on our way to building outstanding houses, with only a few minor set backs, such as walls collapsing. Our models were so good we shared them, and the learning journey, with our parents.

Term 4 arrived with a bang and we set a super fast pace with swimming lessons, the Junior Primary swimming carnival, the Junior Primary Picnic and the awesome Junior Primary Christmas Spectacular.

We closely studied the Aboriginal Culture, read Dreamtime stories, made flags, painted symbolic art, created rock carvings, learned a little of the Noongar language, reported on an eminent Aboriginal person and tasted some 'bush tucker'.

Before we knew it, it was Christmas, time to say goodbye to Year 3 and Junior Primary and moved onto Year 4. As we reflect on the year that has passed it seems like so long ago that we eagerly waited for the classroom door to open so we could meet our new teacher and begin Year 3.

So many stars have shone this year and a great sense of accomplishment is felt as we look at how much we have all grown and developed. We are ready to tackle the challenges the future may hold as we continue to grow and explore the world around us.



Year 4

Third Row: (l to r) Mr M Ohma, Fraser Murray, David Roy, Alexander Paterson, Seng Pau Wen, Joseph Fatin, Haydn Clarkson, Luke Hoffman, Callum Robson, Evan Kambouris

Second Row: Kelvin Wong, Jorin Stamatiou, Matthew Ntoumenopoulos, Nathan Shaw, Oliver Kaiser, Aden Kambouris, Daniel Tredget, Ayden Smithson, Milan Vaswani

First Row: William Huxtable, Satoru Yamamoto, Liam Barham, Joseph Tate, Benjamin Courtney, Tully Bennett, Matthew De Beer, James McGougan



The first day of term started with 25 apprehensive students entering a new phase in their education at Hale School. No longer were these young men part of the Junior Primary School, they had moved on to being members of the Senior Primary student body. After a somewhat nervous first few weeks the boys settled in well on their journey to 'Reach For The Stars' and strive for personal excellence in all areas of school life.

Each and every boy should be proud of his academic and personal growth throughout the school year. Such fine achievements are a result of hard work, organisation and personal pride. It was a pleasure to work with such an enthusiastic group of students and I look forward to hearing of their progress in future years of study.

Year 4 Highlights

"I really enjoyed the book fair and our mathematics excursion to the Perth Zoo."
Kelvin Wong

"It was great to get five firsts at the Swimming Carnival and being selected to represent the School in the Cross Country Carnival."
Tully Bennet

"The excursion to the Perth Zoo was great and the bus ride to swimming was fun because you could talk to your friends."
Jorin Stamatiou

"It was fantastic to score 20/20 in my Mathematics test and getting selected for the Interschool Athletics team,"
Ayden Smithson

"I really liked the animals at the Perth Zoo and had a great time running in the Cross Country race."
Matthew De Beer

"I loved being on the Interschool Swimming and Cross Country Teams and really enjoyed all the work in RAVE."
James McGougan

"I loved seeing my friends each day at school and was proud of getting 20/20 in most of my spelling tests."
William Huxtable

"It was great to get 20/20 on my tables test and score two tries in my first rugby game representing the School."
Milan Vaswani

"It was a great feeling to kick the winning goal on the buzzer playing football and to win Cross Country."
Haydn Clarkson

"I was very pleased to make the Interschool Athletics Team and was proud of my Achievement on the NSW English test."
David Roy

"I loved our trip to the Zoo because I saw animals I had never seen before and I was proud of receiving an Excellent on my Shark Safety Poster."
Satoru Yamamoto

"I really loved running in the Cross Country race and was proud to receive a Distinction on the NSW English Test."
Alexander Patterson

"It was cool playing my cello on stage and I liked watching the baboons at the Zoo."
Evan Kambouris

"I loved our excursion to the Zoo because we got to see the elephants and I was pleased to get an A on my China research work."
Seng Pau Wen

"I loved playing with my friends in the playground and enjoyed the Christmas Concert because I got to stay up late."
Aden Kambouris

"I loved our visit to the Zoo because of the monkeys and had a great time at our Christmas Feast."
Joseph Tate

"My two favourite things at school were definitely Sport and Art."
Ben Courtney

"It was lots of fun working on our Storyboards in English and it was exciting scoring my first goal in soccer."
Callum Robson

"I had a great time at the Interschool Cross Country Meet and loved receiving awards at assembly."
Matthew Ntoumenopoulos

"I was very proud when I finished second in the Cross Country Race and loved getting dressed up as my favourite book character for Book Week."
Daniel Tredget

"I liked the Christmas Evening because I got to stay up late and our excursion to the Zoo."
Nathan Shaw

"I enjoyed the music programme and playing sport with my friends at recess."
Liam Barham

"It was great to score 20/20 on my tables test because it made my Mum proud and it was always fun playing soccer at recess."
Fraser Murray

"I really loved being involved in our assemblies and I enjoyed our activities at the Zoo."
Luke Hoffman

"I enjoyed improving on our weekly tables tests and had lots of fun presenting our assemblies."
Oliver Kaiser



Year 5TA

Fourth Row: (l to r) Miss S Thorpe, Aadarsh Shah, Christopher Ninkor, Michael Vernon, Quinn Lee-Jones, Thomas Meade, Ryan Pallas, Ryan Walker, Mrs S Arthur, Christian Gismondi, Byron Patrick, Andrew Lawrenson, Alexander Bell, Alexander Tsaknis, Kim O'Brien

Third Row:

Second Row: Arend Pramoko, Blair Young, Kyle Cameron, Ryan Bunney, Shaun Lee, Hamish Ioppolo, Thomas Murphy, Harrison McCracken, Max Anstie

First Row: Benjamin Clapin, Matthew Salter, Michael Walton, Daniel Gladwin

The Year 5 boys enjoyed a first day of school that was filled with the excitement of catching up with old classmates and meeting new boys. Their teachers designed plenty of activities to assist in getting to know each other and the term was off with a bang!

Camp was a highlight for everyone in Term 1. The trip to Busseleton was excellent and everyone enjoyed setting up dorms, walking the long jetty and exploring the underwater aquarium. What amazing sights! Archery, Caving, Swimming in the ocean and a great day at the Warden Centre, made for an excellent camp experience.

Another highlight for everyone in Year 5 was the start of Sport options. The boys had a wonderful choice of sports and played against teams from other Boys' schools in Perth. They really started to work well as a team with the Year 7s and 6s and were certainly starting to achieve

success in leaps and bounds, improving with every match.

The science project on Flight in Term 2 was a huge hit! The boys loved learning about gliders and planes. They researched many aspects of flight and were assigned a task to make a glider. Each boy had his design in one hand and a parent in the other. Once the hard work was finished everyone enjoyed a good, old fashioned Aussie barbeque.

In Term 3 the Year 5s embarked upon a race to the South Pole in *Society and Environment*. The boys worked as teams and strived to achieve their goals. Despite the frostbite and numb fingers the teams completed their tasks and enjoyed a delicious reward!

Literature was a big part of our year as well and the boys enjoyed studying a range of books and movies. 5TA really enjoyed reading, *With My Knife*. They





Year 5S

Third Row: (l to r)

Mr T Simpson, Evan Pirone, Craig Law, Alexander Lenartowicz, Jason Hoad, Aden Nalapraya, Luke Rosher, Jake Ecker, Brian Purio, Yanni Kailis

Second Row:

Joshua Hasel, Daniel Simmons, Kane Parker, Nicholas Doig, Scott Bester, Riccardo Gismondi, Dylan Tyncherov, Michael Allen, Brodie Olma

First Row:

Diveer Shah, Karl Glauch, Jason La, Richard Lee, Harry Hales, Sean Bathe, Shaheel Patel, Kapil Mistry

built their own knives and loved trying out their magical powers. The boys also learned about the code of chivalry and what it takes to be a knight. After mastering the skills, they each applied for a position at the round table with the bravest king of all, King Arthur. The boys completed their résumés and letters of application, crossed their fingers and hoped to be accepted. King Arthur then sent all of the boys off on a quest to slay fire-breathing dragons, mythical beasts and to rescue damsels in distress! The boys have just loved their adventures in 5TA.

The boys of 5S immersed themselves in a number of texts throughout the year. They marvelled at the extreme conditions Shackleton and his men confronted in Antarctica, enjoyed *Blueback* and a Japanese Bunraku style puppetry rendition of the text and staged a moving assembly based on the formation of Australia's national identity at Gallipoli,

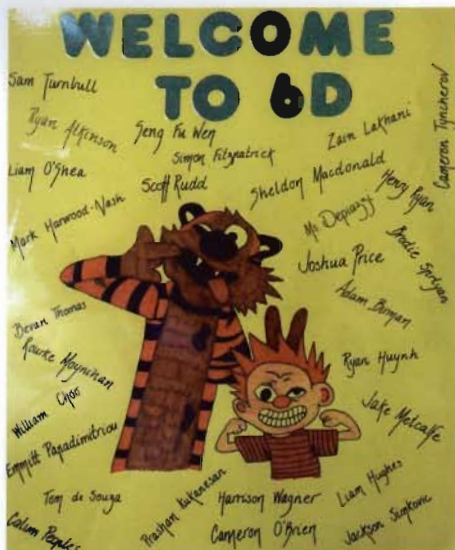
after studying the text, *Candles at Dawn*. None will forget storming out of the trenches! The boys enjoyed listening to the novel *The Cay*. They were keen to find out what was going to happen to Timothy and Phillip! The boys all enjoyed creating their image of the island on which the characters were deserted. They have all really enjoyed their adventures in 5S.

There are so many wonderful memories of fantastic times in Year 5. It has been such an exciting year with so many new adventures to enjoy and discoveries to be made.

When asked for their views on the year that has passed the most common cries were; "Awesome boys", "Fabulous teachers", "Great topics" but most importantly of all, "I have made some fantastic new friends, people that will be friends for a long time to come."

Written by a team of Year 5 boys





Year 6D

Third Row: (l to r) Adan Birman, Brodie Sprlyan, Ryan Huynh, Rourke Moynihan, Joshua Price, Seng Fu Wen, Jackson Simkovic, Mark Harwood-Nash, Simon Fitzpatrick

Second Row: Sheldon MacDonald, Prashan Kukanasan, Samuel Turnbull, Thomas de Souza, Ms P Depiazzi, Ryan Atkinson, Scott Rudd, Cameron Tyncherov, Thomas Bevan

First Row: Jake Metcalfe, Liam O'Shea, Harrison Wagner, Emmitt Papadimitriou, Cameron O'Brien, William Choo, Liam Hughes, Calum Peoples, Zain Lakhani



Quality was the benchmark for all those stepping over the threshold of 6D's classroom. During the year you may have discovered the intricacies of building solar cookers and been challenged to use your oven to cook pizza. How about using recycled materials to build racers powered by mousetraps or try to defy gravity by creating the most amazing roller coaster? Even the weather could no longer be considered unpredictable once we put our hygrometer, anemometers, windvanes and rain gauges to work. We were challenged, in groups, to find out which town in Western Australia would fit certain meteorological criteria and found some places we didn't even know existed!

Albany was the setting for a week of challenging activities where we walked the Bibbulmun Track, discovered the delights of the native vegetation and which plants we could really eat, and sailed upon the glorious Princess Royal Harbour. We even spied a lone surfer being trailed by a Bronze Whaler shark!

We became aware of the importance of the South East Asian and Australian

rainforests, as we explored their flora and fauna. Did you know that most of the primary rainforests of Southeast Asia will be destroyed in the next 10 years? We participated in Arbor Day and planted local native trees to aid the survival of our indigenous wildlife. In our classroom we have cared for three Noodjis, native Ash Grey mice, and even though they are nocturnal, we have managed to catch glimpses of them now and then! In late winter we visited the Forest Hills Discovery Centre where we learned about the damage that introduced species are causing. We made lures and set traps to catch the local wildlife to help the Conservation and Land Management Department with their research. Kanyana Wildlife Rehabilitation Centre allowed us to view and handle a range of native animals, including a Bilby!

We worked with a 5TA buddy as they joined us in a comparative literature study of Survival where we discovered what it was like to think and feel shipwrecked and perhaps, how we would survive ourselves! Ralph Waldo Emerson, poet and philosopher, believed that if you encountered a man of rare intellect, you





Year 6K

Fourth Row: (l to r) Isaac Tyson, Nathan Stanley, Teylar Begley, Andrew Rule, Hayden Scott, Frederick Effendi, Mats Koelemij

Third Row: Sebastian Ashford, Ryan Nicholson, James Hogan, Morgan Hughes, William McKelvie, Cody McKiever, Damon Marsh, James Whitby

Second Row: Jeremy Ruggiero, Gus O'Neill, Zachary Montague, Mrs Meagan King, Andrew Murdoch, James Allpike, Jackson Peos

First Row: Robert Yeoh, Edwin Nie, Shane Tate, Khang Nguyen, Ridge Shrubsall, Simon Ogden



should ask him what books he reads, so we set out to discover the delights of the written word through Literature Circles and poetry.

On a flying visit to the countries of Greece, Japan, Scandinavia, India and England, we cooked, created and searched for meaning. We learned to embroider and made *snookies* for our special people and helped raise money for the Cancer Council and Heart Foundation through Daffodil Day and the Jump Rope for Heart programmes.

We discovered that time travel is possible when we spent a lot of time reinventing ourselves as Notable people, delving into their hearts and minds. Albert Einstein, John Lennon, Lance Armstrong and Julius Caesar were some of the people to grace us with their presence! This year 6D was home to some incredible and very special people: Ryan A, Tom B, Byron, Adam, William, Tom D, Simon, Mark, Liam H, Ryan H, Prashan, Zain, Sheldon, Jake, Rourke, Cameron O, Liam O, Emmitt, Calum, Joshua, Scott, Jackson, Brodie, Sam, Cameron T, Harrison, and Seng Fu. What a year!

Start by doing what's necessary, then what's possible, and suddenly you are doing the impossible.
St Francis of Assisi

He who is not courageous enough to take risks will accomplish nothing in life.
Muhammad Ali

Our favourite things this year.....

Camp
Notables
Solar cookers
Mousetrap Racers
Sport
Cooking
Big Splash in Mathematics
Mythology
All About Me
Literacy Circles
Mathematics Marble Run
Buddies

Great things are not done by impulse, but by a series of small things brought together.

Vincent van Gogh





Year 7D

Fourth Row: (l to r) Christopher McGrath, David Marshall, Mitchell Barham, Adam Wilkinson,

Harry Turnbull, Matthew Heyns, Matthew Whinnen, Saagar Shah

Third Row:

Miss A Sutherland, Drew Thornton, Elliott Turner, Joshua Wilkinson, Joel Emery, Mason Hewett, Cameron Knox, Lucas Ntoumenopoulos, Matthew Taggart

Second Row:

Lawrence Lee, Peter Anderson, Andrew Lewin, Samuel Jameson, David Grierson, Callum Lawson, Marco Bevilaqua, Reagan Leung

First Row:

Veer Shah, Chirag Sheth, Vanne Demiris, Jonathan Beh

Year 7 has been a fun-filled and eventful year. Some of the highlights included the music camp, field trips to a farm in York, the city and Point Walter, and the fantastic sporting opportunities in each term. Using our laptops, we have been able to create original films and photo stories as well as present exciting PowerPoint presentations and creative and colourful assignments. As we look back on the year that was 2005, there are a multitude of memories which we could share, here are a few of them.

Most boys think camp was arguably the most memorable part of Year 7. At the start we were pretty nervous, many of us leaving the comfort of our homes for an extended period for the first

time. However, a couple of hours into the lengthy bus trip, our nerves began to settle and the atmosphere turned to a buzzing expectation of a week filled with fun activities in the bush. After arriving at the Big Valley campsite and organising our tent groups, the local dam was the location for our first activity of rafting. This was a great team building activity and although the water was freezing and a little browner than the Hale pool, everyone splashed their way back and forth hoping to claim the fastest raft prize. Over the following three days, we had the opportunity of venturing off the tourist path in two of the region's most awesome caves, Giants and Calgardup. Squeezing through tight openings, playing stealth in

absolute darkness and seeing formations thousands of years old were some of the highlights. A bush camp on the banks of the Blackwood River awaited us, but first we had to paddle roped together canoes for a few hours, enjoying water fights and the beautiful scenery along the way. The Aboriginal education experience gave us the opportunity to learn about traditional bush tucker, make tools and start a fire the old way, with just two sticks and a lot of rubbing. The food was highly commendable and we eagerly anticipated every breakfast, lunch and dinner, but, for many, the chance to roast marshmallows over the open fire was the feature menu of the week. Arriving back at the Hale Chapel after five action packed days, we were tired, dirty and probably a bit smelly, but our parents welcomed us with open arms and we were left with some awesome memories.



Literature has been a vital part of the Year 7 programme. By the end of Term 1, we understood the structure of a Literature assignment which at first seemed very confusing. Tasks with names like pre-reading semantic map, three-level-guide and directing question quickly became a part of our daily vocabulary as we explored wonderful texts like *Cold Mountain*, *Blue Feather* and *The Landlady*. As the terms progressed, the standard of our writing improved and the texts became more challenging. Fortunately, we were regularly given the chance to work in



Year 7M

Third Row: (l to r) Michael Kurniawan, George Ashforth, Aaron McKenna, Alex Dunbar, James Bradbury, Andrew Vieraitis, Alexander Lyche, Benjamin Enright, Martin Shield

Second Row: Benjamin Curtis, Christopher Davies, Patrick O'Hara, Sam Winter, Daniel Curtin, Jack Reddrop, Wibisana Udayana, Brandon Pallas, Ross Palframan, Devender Vaswani

First Row: Peau Chilton, Mark Lawrenson, Paul Keong, Michael Salmon, Mr Heath McCabe, David Laczko, Matthew Stickland, Andrew Pritchard, Scott Embry

small groups which allowed us to share ideas, work to our talents and learn heaps from one another. As an extension to this, we teamed up with other schools in Perth, Geelong and even New York, discussing points of view on shared texts using an electronic forum. Technology played a huge part in this subject, because not only did we utilise our laptops to research, organise and present our assignments, we also had the chance to make short films and interactive presentations. Helping to make the scenes from our reading even more authentic, we often found ourselves outside, walking over a tightrope, travelling to a sanctuary in the city or to a farm far away. A very challenging and interesting subject, Literature took much of our time during the year and included a lot of homework, but it also proved to be the subject that stood out in our memories of Year 7.

SOSE and Science in Year 7 have been fun. In the first term we looked at the discovery of democracy, and how real politicians argue in the parliament. The most enjoyable part was finding out about democracy in Ancient Greece and basing our assembly on what we learned. In Term 2 we started a new project on Eco-housing (environmentally friendly homes). Before we started, the local Eco-housing 'guru', Mr Howe gave us some vital information to consider when designing our models. Then we got down to business and started building. When all of the houses were finished

Mr Howe came back to Hale to present certificates for the most sustainable designs. In the third term we studied various Ancient Civilizations. Each boy had to create a museum display about his chosen civilisation with the tough part being that it had to be targeted at boys from the Junior Primary. The year was coming to an end and our final assignment for Science was to study the techniques behind crime investigation. Forensics was really fun, especially using the tools of the trade in the Scitech crime scenario.

Sport is a major part of the Hale curriculum and is enjoyed by all boys. There are the JSHAA interschool fixtures played every Thursday, swimming in Term 1, athletics in Term 3 and of course physical education each week. Very early in the year saw the first serious competition, the Interhouse Swimming Carnival. This year Turnbull took out the honours just squeezing out Rosier in the final relays. Jumping out of the pool, most boys stayed in the competitive arena by playing against other schools in sports like tennis, cricket and softball. Others headed down the beach or to the river for a surf or sail. After a term break we dived back into sport, this time the winter sports of soccer, rugby, hockey, mountain biking and AFL. Although we often got soaked training and playing in the rain most of us were sad when the season finished because we greatly enjoyed the team spirit and fun of the winter season. The





Year 7VN

Fourth Row: (l to r) Nicholas Cook, Samuel Fong, Harrison Nayler, Michael Stevens, Alex MacNiven, Joshua Armenti, James Harvey, Christopher Blignaut

Third Row: Mrs Nissen, Zachary Paul, Richard Cain, Dylan Fawkes, Seng Foong Wen, Jack Schumacher, Joseph Norrish, William Burton, Mr Valentine

Second Row: Adam Marjoram, Alexander Ferrier, Jack Luke, Michael Kailis, Ashley McGrath, Nicholas Towler, Matthew Croker, Evan Leonard

First Row: Daniel Lim, Paul Newnan, Gabriel Fatin, Mahtab Kabir, Thomas Horton

Cross Country and Athletics carnivals were another chance to represent our Houses and this year provided the added incentive of raising money for the World Vision programme.

One of the most unusual subjects that we tackled this year was Religious and Values Education, or RAVE. The reason it felt so different from subjects like Maths and Language was because our thoughts, not the correct answer, usually became the main part of the discussion and our writing in the journal. Of course there were historical facts to learn when studying about the beginning and spread of Buddhism or the life of Jesus, but we were also asked to compare the facts with our own experiences and understanding. For example, when we looked at Beauty in Term 2, we created our own 'super-media models'. These were original designs of the perfect person according to our point of view blended with the images we see in magazines and on TV. The really big questions were saved until Term 4: 'How did the universe begin?', 'Who is God?' and 'What does it mean to believe?' Although we didn't come up with 100% sure answers, it was fun and challenging to think them through and hear the views of our peers.

Music is one of the things that makes Hale what it is. With the Band, Orchestra and Symphony, Choir and Guitar Ensemble members all rising early or staying late at least one and often two days a week; love of school is almost a pre-requisite to be involved! With the big one (Speech Morning) still to

come at the time when this was written, the Sydney Grammar tour and Mid-Year Concerts stood out as highlights of 2005.

Art was an amazing subject to do in Year 7. From making our own totems (unfortunately, some didn't survive the kiln) to crafting delicate silk paintings, the creative talents and artistic technique were utilised fully. The role of the Art Monitor was particularly important this year as numbers at Art club every Monday and Thursday grew, and the Term 4 exhibition included works from every boy in the School.

Getting lost in the Junior School isn't easy because it's a pretty small school, but many of us who arrived here in 2005 felt lost in the first part of the year. Strangely, it was fun getting lost because by finding our way through all the subjects and activities that we did, we were able to make great friends and share many happy times. Now as we look forward to the Senior School we will happily be lost again, knowing that our experiences from 2005 will be like a torch lighting the way through the start of our Year 8 journey.



BUDDY PROGRAMME

Once again, the boys of the Junior Primary have spent an enjoyable year with their Year 6 buddies. They have been involved in a number of activities together from shared reading to a wonderful session using games and construction equipment from home and school. The Year 6 boys have helped their buddies create cards for Mothers' Day and Fathers' Day and some terrific zigzag books.

One of the highlights of the year was the gigantic cooking session during which all the boys made chocolate balls and funny faces. Everyone had a finger licking time!

Towards the end of Term 4, with the Junior Primary Sports Carnival fast approaching, the buddies made flags for their Houses to wave on the day and were very delighted when the Year 6 boys came to cheer them on.

The year concluded with a lovely Christmas lunch, lots of Christmas hats and the sharing of presents.

CHALLENGE PROGRAMME

This year saw the establishment of the **Challenge Programme** at Hale Junior School. The programme started with a bang! Literally in fact, as Mr Giles ran a workshop for enthusiastic young chemists. This was part of a series of lunchtime sessions organised by Miss Thorpe designed to enable the boys to benefit from the expertise of scientists, chess masters, software designers, nurses and lawyers. Every boy had the opportunity to attend the sessions and of course, everyone was involved in the celebration of Einstein's Birthday, organised as part of the **Challenge Programme**. The boys in Years 5 to 7 just loved working with the team from Holden and the CSIRO to crash test cars too.



Many students have also been involved in Maths, Society and Environment, English and Philosophy programmes this year via the **Challenge Programme**. They worked on an environmental project, a study of eminent artists, creative writing and problem solving work whilst the older boys benefited from excursions to St George's Cathedral where they worked with esteemed historians and architects. Many boys have also worked with local experts, Dr Len Sparrow from Curtin University and Dr Felicity Haynes from the University of Western Australia.

The Philosopher's Café has now gone global and the boys are in daily contact with students from around the world. The inaugural exchange trip with the Anglo-Chinese School (Independent) was the highlight of the year for the **Challenge Programme**. During November the boys hosted a group of 27 students from Singapore and showcased what it really means to be an Australian!

It has been an exciting year in the establishment of the Challenge Programme at Hale!





Hale Junior Symphony Orchestra



Hale Junior Orchestra

CHOIR

The 2005 Junior School music calendar was extensive. The boys involved in the performance groups worked consistently toward an increased number of significant events. During the first semester they made many assembly appearances before tackling the Mid-Year Concert and CD Recording. This was undoubtedly the premier event on the music calendar this year.

The choir, band, orchestra and guitar ensemble combined to rehearse and record four of our past Speech Day works and added these to selected pieces from each group's repertoire to create a compilation CD. The music was then performed at a formal evening concert of extraordinary dimension and quality.

Whilst this was a new and somewhat daunting venture for most, the boys rose to the challenge with tenacity and good humour. We asked the music students to assume 'personal responsibility for every note' during the gruelling week of recording. They gave us this and so much more!

We were blessed to have, as guest soloists, Lynette Taylor, Travis Fitch, Simon Fisenden and Serge Le Goueff who worked alongside the students. There is enormous value in the lasting impact of this kind of musical experience.

Immediately following this event, we hosted a music tour from Sydney Grammar School. The Junior School families billeted the 70 students from Sydney during their stay whilst the boys conducted an extensive round of performances. The tour culminated in a combined Sydney Grammar/Hale Junior School concert of similar magnitude to our Mid-Year Concert.

In the midst of all this activity the Guitar Ensemble participated in the State Guitar Ensemble Festival at which they



Hale Junior Choir



Hale Junior Band



Hale Year 7 Strings



Hale Junior Guitar Ensemble



were granted an 'Outstanding' award. Meanwhile the Junior Orchestra spent a fabulous day at St Mary's rehearsing with the girls to form an expanded orchestra. They then played some of their new repertoire at assemblies at both schools.

In no time at all second semester had arrived and there was the Grandparents' Day assembly and another Sydney music tour to host; the choir from Cranbrook Junior School. Our choir enjoyed a memorable experience working with the visitors towards a very relaxed and enjoyable Sunday afternoon choral concert. It was especially inspiring for the boys to witness performances by the Hale Barbershop and Hale/St Mary's Cantate ensembles.

The Band and Year 7 Strings were again invited to perform at the York Agricultural Show in September. This has proven to be a most rewarding and enjoyable excursion for the boys. Their performances were excellent.

Also crammed into this busy period was the Garland Music Recital which offers all instrumental and vocal students the opportunity for solo performance. With a record number of entries this year, all of a very high standard, the adjudicator was pressed to name a single outstanding performance and the Garland Prize was ultimately shared by Lawrence Lee and Benjamin Clapin. Congratulations to both boys for their excellent performances.

Fourth term is always a sprint to the finish for the musicians in the School! The End of Year Concert provided all groups with the opportunity to display their growth and development over the last two terms in an informal concert. This is always a fun family affair with the Junior Primary students appearing as special guests.

Finally, in the last week of fourth term, the Year 7 Strings and the Choir led the music for the Christmas Chapel Service and the Year 6 Strings joined the Choir for the Year 7 Graduation Chapel Service. Here the newly-formed Honour Choir sang a beautiful tribute to the departing Year 7 students.

Still the work continued for the musicians as they prepared for the final important event of the year. The Speech Day performance involving all our music ensembles, combined in one massed orchestra and choir, has become a Hale Junior School tradition. It is a fitting way to wind up an extraordinarily busy year!

Mrs K Kegie
Coordinator, Junior School Music

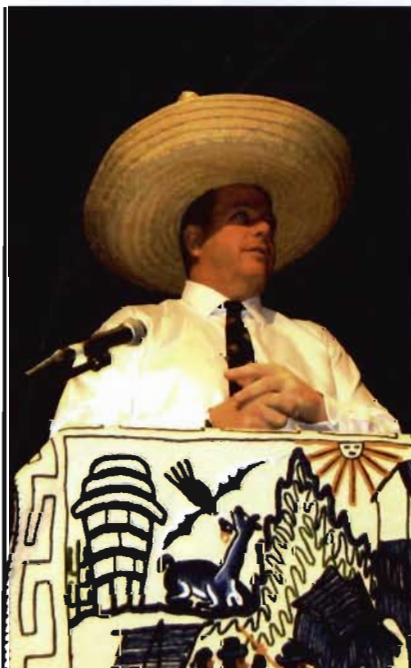
This year has been a colourful and busy one for the boys studying Spanish. In a new role, Senora Cecilia Mata taught the boys in Years 1 to 4, adding an exciting Argentinian flavour to the language programme.

Boys in these years played games and learned lots of songs in Spanish including the now famous *Chocolate* assembly hit! They met a new friend, *Pepa*, via computer, watched videos, listened to stories and covered such varied subjects as greetings, food, sea animals, the solar system, Latin-American countries, numbers and colours, the house, Cristobal Colon and flags among many others.

In Year 5 the boys studied the momentous discovery of the New World, transport and travel, home and family among others. They started writing sentences in Spanish and were always delighted to play their favourite games, *Simon dice* and *¿Como me llamo?* Year 6 boys immersed themselves in Spanish-speaking cultures by focusing on music and dance, food and drink.

A major activity in Year 7 involved acquiring the vocabulary and skills that would enable the boys to travel to a Spanish-speaking country. Looking in on those lessons you would have seen boys scanning the Net for images for their book covers or using a translation website, acting out their 'emergency' skits or choosing favourite foods to include in their phrasebooks.

The boys in all years approached class activities with great enthusiasm, and the noise generated in Spanish lessons indicated they were both enjoying themselves and were serious about improving their Spanish speaking skills!



El Chocolate seemed like a fitting theme for the Spanish assembly in Term 3 and boys from all years did a fine job presenting items in Spanish detailing the history of the cocoa bean and the Mayan people who first cultivated it, chocolate recipes and songs. Overall everyone came away much wiser about chocolate and is in no doubt about its origins! For weeks we all did our best to get the Junior Primary boys' song *Cho Co La Te* out of our heads.

The boys did a great job of diving into the world of Spanish language and culture in their lesson each week and constantly impressed their teachers with their understanding of the language and their willingness to explore cultures, different from their own.

Importantly, we all had fun!!
¡Nos divertimos mucho!



JUNIOR SCHOOL ART



JUNIOR SCHOOL ART





ART CLUB

Third Row: (l to r) G O'Neill, J Whitby, S Fitzpatrick, J van Helsing, M Koelemij, J Price, S Fu Wen, R Huynh, S Ashford, Mr C McClelland
Second Row: D Lim, M Stickland, M Salmon, J Luke, J Reddrop, D Curtin, M Shield, S Jameson, D Fawkes, D Thornton, R Leung, A Pritchard, N Shah.
First Row: J Ruggiero, W Choo, D Marsh, J Metcalfe, T Bevan, J Allpike, R Atkinson, H Wagner, C O'Brien, C Peoples



DEBATING

Third Row: (l to r) H Nayler, H Turnbull, J Bradbury, J Emery, A Dunbar, M Stevens, M Kurniawan
Second Row: P Keong, L Ntoumenopoulos, M Salmon, D Marshall, S Jameson, D Vaswani, D Thornton, E Turner
First Row: C Sheth, A Pritchard, L Lee, D Fawkes, S Embry, V Shah, J Beh, A Ferrier



HAVE SUM FUN & NATURALLY MATHEMATICAL

Third Row: (l to r) R Leung, M Salmon, L Lee, N Stanley, R Huynh, Miss Thorpe, A Pritchard
Second Row: Mrs Anderson, A Bell, A Tsaknis, A Lawrenson, D Thornton, H Hales
First Row: L O'Shea, W Choo, M Warton, T de Souza, S Tate, B Olma

ART CLUB

Art Club is a wonderful way for Year 6 and 7 boys who are keen on Art to extend their skills and participation in Art projects. Many of the boys were especially taken with learning wheel pottery, which was on offer in the second half of the year.

Stone carving, clay work, mosaic, mural painting, mask making and bottle sculptures are some of the other activities that were offered in the Art Club this year.
Mr C McClelland



DEBATING

Debating trains boys to be attentive listeners and articulate speakers. It extends general knowledge and allows participants to become aware of and more informed about the cultural, political and social issues of the day.

This year the Hale Junior School debating teams were challenged to present arguments on various topics that required a range of philosophical, moral and humorous thought. The boys refined their techniques and added to their overall understanding of the concepts of debating. Over the year they endeavoured to enhance their oral rhythm and style and in the process developed into cooperative and functional teams.

On many occasions the boys confidently prepared and presented debates on topics that were contrary to their own beliefs. During the debating year the boys prepared debates on varied topics such as 'That private education is better than public', 'That mobile phone users are rude' and 'That I would rather be poor and happy than rich and miserable'. The first round of debates was held against All Saints' College, where the fear of the unknown was finally laid to rest and resulted in a solid performance by all boys, with the schools splitting the result, four all. The notorious verbal strength of St Mary's Anglican Girls School was somewhat diminished in the second round of debates, as Hale School boys consistently rebutted and won points with their well-researched and confident arguments resulting in three wins.

LIBRARY

The boys have participated in and enjoyed a very busy year in the Junior School Library.

In March the Years 5 and 6 classes visited the Fremantle Children's Literature Centre. As part of their studies on Antarctica, Coral Tulloch spoke to them about her book *Antarctica: the heart of the world*.

The Year 6 boys enjoyed a visit from author Anthony Eaton, who wrote books such as *The girl in the cave* and *Nathan Nuttboard hits the beach*. It was an amusing and informative visit.

The annual Scholastic Book Fair was held in August and parents and boys viewed and purchased a wide range of books and kits. The mascot for this year was Clifford the dog and all boys enjoyed his appearances in the Library.

The slogan for Book Week 2005 was 'Reading Rocks'. The students voted to have a 'rock and roll' theme for the library display. The board, doors and windows were filled with guitars, drum kits and music notes which showcased the short-listed books. The week ended in our annual 'dress up' Friday assembly. The Year 2 students, with the help of Miss Kennedy and Ms Jarel, performed a wonderful play about the merits of reading which included the most amazing collection of book and movie characters. The staff and boys looked fantastic in a wide range of outfits. It is a fun week and one in which the whole school participates.

The 2005 Chess Competition was held in third term and 66 boys from Years 4 to 7 participated in games held during recess and lunchtime. This competition involves more and more boys each year. Congratulations to Ben Clapin from Year 5 who beat Edwin Nie from Year 6 in the final round to become the 2005 Junior School Chess Champion.

All boys in the Junior School are fortunate to have help in the library, at recess and lunchtime, from the Library and Information Technology Monitors. My thanks go to them for their time, expertise and good humour.

We are extremely fortunate to have a large group of library mums who give their time so willingly to shelve and cover books and put up displays and to assist during the Book Fair week. Their help and friendship is very much appreciated.

Congratulations to Reagan Leung who so deservedly won the 2005 Library Prize.

Mrs M Swain
Teacher Librarian

SCIENCE

A wonderful year of scientific endeavour for Year 7 began in Term 2 with the design and construction of Eco Houses. The boys were required to study various aspects of sustainable housing and collect information in a research file. Using this data, they then proceeded to draw plans for their houses, with many varied and interesting creations presented.

This was made even more challenging by the fact that the boys had to work in pairs and required a good deal of negotiating techniques. Together, the boys then constructed their houses using materials gathered at school and home and for four weeks the Fourth Learning Area in the Year 7 Centre resembled a construction site. We must thank Mrs Anderson for her patience.

Another aspect of the project that the boys really enjoyed was the development of advertising and marketing material to compliment their final presentation. Brochures, advertising pamphlets and business cards were all created on notebook computers with the boys demonstrating a very advanced understanding of information technology.

At the completion of the design and construction phase, parents and friends were invited to view the houses at the 'Eco House Expo'. This was an invaluable experience in presenting and discussing ideas and understandings to an interested audience. It was most encouraging listening to the boys explaining how and why they constructed certain features of their houses. A real synthesis of the knowledge gained over the nine week period.

As a result of the hard work and media coverage, we were invited to present the Eco House Projects at the Triple S Science Fair, held at Carine High School. The fair was a collaborative project of UWA, Murdoch University, Curtin University, ECU, the Office of Science and Innovation and the Science Teachers' Association. It was a great opportunity to showcase the hard work and achievements in Science and gave the boys invaluable insight into dealing with the general public. They had to answer some tough questions and it was a long night but they also saw some great exhibits.

Ms J Nissen



ACTIVITIES & CAMPS

JUNIOR SCHOOL



ATHLETICS

The Interhouse Athletics Carnival was held on Tuesday September 13 (Field Events) and Thursday September 15 (track events). As always the House spirit was fever pitched with some strong performances and raucous cheering. Final points for the day were;

1 st	Turnbull	554
2 nd	Davy	539
3 rd	Rosier	479
4 th	Walker	442

One record was broken on the day by Scott Rudd who threw 26.69 metres in the 10 years division. Well done Scott!

The Champions and Runners-up for each age group were:

8 years Champion:
JOSEPH FATIN
Runner-up: Daniel Tredget

9 years Champions:
SEBASTIAN ASHFORD
Runner-up: Harrison McCracken

10 years Champion:
SIMON OGDEN
Runner-up: Scott Rudd and Jackson Peos

11 + years Champion:
ALEX MACNIVEN
Runner-up: Joel Emery

The Interschool Athletics Carnival was held at Scotch College on Thursday September 30. The 2005 Interschool Athletics Team represented Hale well. Some outstanding performances in the field events programme included two first place finishes from Joel Emery in the 11+ years shot put and Andrew Vieraitis in the 11+ years triple jump.

After lunch Hale really turned it on and gave a fantastic demonstration on how a race is won with 10% leg speed and 90% heart. There many inspirational performances on the day. However, every boy who represented his school in athletics is commended for his fine effort.

BASKETBALL 2005

The 2005 basketball season was a huge success due to the superb effort of all players during training sessions and games. Hale School was represented by four teams, each of which improved in proficiency and knowledge as the season progressed. All players arrived at practice sessions ready to learn new skills and fine tune their game. Each team posted more wins than losses but more importantly, the boys played fairly and enthusiastically. Their teamwork was excellent and as a result, an enjoyable and productive time was had by all involved.



BASKETBALL

Fourth Row: (l to r) A Lyche, M Stevens, J Bradbury, M Taggart, S Foong Wen, J Price, A Vieraitis, J Harvey
Third Row: P Anderson, A Lewin, Z Paul, M Kurniawan, Mr M Olma, S Fong, R Cain, M Hughes, R Atkinson
Second Row: C Law, J Ecker, A Marjoram, P Keong, E Pirone, J Beh, D Lim, N Doig
First Row: M Allan, B Young, J Hasel, D Shah

CRICKET REPORT

All Hale Cricket teams enjoyed a fine start to the season with numerous team successes and many notable individual performances. The A team, captained by Andrew Rule, lost many in last year's side to the Senior School and looked set for a rebuilding year. However, the team meshed together quickly and notched up a remarkable five wins from six games. The most impressive part of this team's game was its collective ability to remain positive and encourage all players throughout the games. At the lightning carnival, the boys enjoyed the swift pace of indoor cricket, adjusting quickly to the enclosed space to win four, draw one and lose two.

The B cricket team had an enjoyable season winning three games and drawing one thriller against Guildford. The fielding was often spectacular with each team member contributing to its success.

The Hale C team enjoyed a challenging term of cricket. The boys showed perseverance at training sessions and improved their skills enormously throughout the term. The sportsmanship shown at matches was exceptional. A pleasing aspect to this side's game was the encouragement that was offered to both team mates and opposition players.

Many of the boys who represented Hale in the D team were playing organised cricket for the first time. It was a fantastic to see their confidence grow during the season as their skills improved. With everyone sharing the bowling, fielding and batting roles equally, the team enjoyed some exciting contests.

Mr T Simpson, Mrs M King,
Mr H McCabe



CRICKET

Sixth Row: (l to r) H Scott, A Rule, D Marshall, G Fatin, N Cook, S Shah, M Whinnen
Fifth Row: D Vaswani, C Blignaut, C McKiever, C McGrath, L Glauch, M Harwood-Nash, R Palframan, M Salmon
Fourth Row: C Sheth, Q Lee-Jones, E Turner, J Hoad, A McGrath, W Burton, S Ashford, C Ninkov, M Bevilaqua
Third Row: S Patel, T Bevan, A Bell, A Lawrenson, T Meade, A O'Neill, P Kukanesan, R Walker, M Vernon, A Shah, K O'Brien, A Tsaknis, C O'Brien
Second Row: M Salter, L O'Shea, R Gismondi, K Parker, H Wagner, K Nguyen, E Nie, T Murphy, S Embry, D Simmons
First Row: (seated) B Clapin, D Gladwin, J Metcalfe, B Olma, K Mistry



CROSS COUNTRY

The Interhouse Cross Country carnival was held on Thursday August 25. This event is always special as it is the only event that includes the junior primary boys who, along with the year 4 to 7s, run for their House. As well as running for fitness and valuable House points, many boys gained sponsorship for the Tsunami Relief Fundraiser which gave the boys some added motivation to complete their race.

The final house points were very close;

1st Rosier (152 pts)
 2nd Walker (136 pts)
 3rd Turnbull (134 pts)
 4th Davy (121 pts)

The winners and runner-ups for each category:

Year 1 Winner: James Jovanoski
Runner-up: Massimo Kirk
Year 2 Winner: Michael Strauss
Runner-up: Alexander Kidd
Year 3 Winner: Kristian Mitchell
Runner-up: Michael Ninkov
Year 4 Winner: Haydyn Clarkson
Runner-up: Daniel Tredget
Year 5 Winner: Lasse Stubin
Runner-up: Thomas Meade
Year 6 Winners: Simon Ogden
Runner-up: Liam O'Shea
Year 7 Winner: Nicholas Cook
Runner-up: Ashley McGrath

The Interschool Cross Country carnival was held at Guildford Grammar Preparatory School on Tuesday September 6. With one of the wettest winters in Guildford's history the boys were extremely lucky that the river did not burst its banks and turn the race into a cross country swim. Hale's athletes performed well with all boys finishing in the top 50% of their respective races. The highlight of the day was Nicholas Cook finishing the last race on the programme with a clear 60 metre lead. The Hale boys rallied and created a raucous with their cheering and support for Nick as he crossed the line. This was truly a memorable day for Hale Cross Country.

FOOTBALL

A Team

The football team put in a tremendous effort this season. Due to a lack of Year 7s choosing the sport this year, we had a large contingent of Year 6s. Often set the task of playing against older and bigger opponents, the team still managed to win over half of its games. The improvement as the season progressed was highlighted by how competitive we were against teams who had beaten us convincingly earlier in the season. Sam Fong, Andrew Rule, Sebastian Ashford, Scott Rudd and Adam Birman were consistently standout players. With the majority of the players still available to play in 2006, and some strong Year 5s coming up, we can look forward to a very strong team in future.

Mr C McClelland

B Team

The Junior School B football team began the season with an absolute towelling by a very strong and talented Trinity Team. This opening game set the scene for training sessions and subsequent games with the boys brushing up and honing their skills as the season progressed. We managed to amass several victories over the season, none more rewarding as the eagerly anticipated re match against Trinity. This match was a defining moment for the team as they shepherded, bumped, handballed and kicked their way to a stirring victory that had the supporters, team and coach in a state of delirium after such a tight game. I am sure know one in this side will ever forget the 'B Dream Team' and the selfless way with which they played the game!

Mr T Simpson

GOLF

Wembley Golf Course was the venue and the 'Hale Junior School Golf Professionals' were more than ready to display their expertise at the tee. Our personal golf professional, Brad, showed us the finer points of the backswing and there certainly was no end of power behind some of the shots hit far from the tee in the practise area. I have no doubt we will be seeing some of these budding young golfers on the Pro-Circuit in years to come.

Ms J Nissen

HOCKEY

The 2005 Hockey season in the Junior School was fantastic. Many new players joined the squad and a strong group of experienced hockey players added great depth to the teams. The skills of all players developed significantly over the season and many talented 'new' players were spotted. A powerful and cohesive A Team captained superbly by Scott Embry, prepared for the Lightning Carnival with determination and great team spirit. The A Team were relentless throughout the carnival, gaining many excellent wins and finishing the day with our best Lightning Carnival Hockey result in recent years. The Hockey coaches extend their thanks to all players for a most enjoyable and inspiring season.

Mrs S Arthur



FLIPPABALL

Back Row: (l to r)

Mr A Lane, M Shield, R Moynihan, B Enright, A Dunbar, J Armenti, G Ashforth, B Sprlyan, Mrs A Dunn

Second Row:

S Jameson, Y Kailis, J Whitby, A Birman, D Thornton, A Murdoch, C Gismondi, L Rosher

First Row:

M Kabir, S Bathe, L Hughes, H Hales



FOOTBALL

Fourth Row: (l to r)

D Grierson, H Hiles-Scott, M Barham, H Naylor, D. Marshall, B Sprlyan, M Whinnen, A Birman

Third Row:

Mr C McClelland, C Law, R Nicholson, D Vaswani, P Anderson, Z Paul, M Hughes, J Fatin, J Allpike, E Turner, W Burton, J Ecker, Mr T Simpson

Second Row:

A Lenartowicz, E Leonard, J Hoad, Z Montague, L Rosher, T de Souza, A Murdoch, S Rudd, J Peos, S Ashford, C Ninkov, R Walker

First Row:

J Metcalfe, J Ruggerio, B Blignoux, H McCracken, S Fong, A Rule, T Bevan, T Murphy, M Allan, J La



HOCKEY

Fourth Row: (l to r)

P O'Hara, T Begley, M Heyns, R Moynihan, J Bradbury, M Shield, A McKenna, R Huynh

Third Row:

S Fitzpatrick, N Towler, D Fawkes, F Effendi, S Winter, I Tyson, A Lewin, D Laczo, R Leung

Second Row:

Mrs S Arthur, M Anstie, A Pritchard, J Bathe, P Keong, M Salmon, J Whitby, K Parker, S Patel, Mrs J Nissen, Mrs A Dunn

First Row:

D Tyncherov, E Papadimitriou, W Choo, T Horton, S Embry, A Ferrier, N Shah, R Bunney, R Lee

**MOUNTAIN BIKING**

Back Row: (l to r) H Turnbull, M Hewett, J Hogan, A Pinches, S Bester, M Stickland, J Schumacher
Front Row: M Lawrenson, S Lee, R Gismondi, C Gismondi, B Young, B Patrick

**RUGBY**

Fourth Row: (l to r) A Vieraitis, B Enright, M Stevens, J Emery, J Price, A MacNiven, A Wilkinson, A Lyche
Third Row: Mr M Valentine, Mrs M King, J Reddrop, C Blignaut, C McGrath, G Ashforth, J Harvey, N Cook (Capt), S Shah, M Harwood-Nash, R Cain, Fr T Russell
Second Row: P Newnan, M Bevilacqua, J Norrish, A McGrath, R Palframan, D Curtin, J van Helsdingen, S Jameson, D Thornton, J Luke, A Shah, S Turnbull
First Row: D Gladwin, A Tsaknis, E Pirone, A Lawrenson, A Bell, K Cameron, L Hughes, L O'Shea, S Bathe, M Salter, H Hales

**SAILING**

Back Row: (l to r) S Turnbull, P O'Hara, H Turnbull, H Nayler, M Barham, A Wilkinson, S Wen, S Winter, J Schumacher
Front Row: C Peoples, J Reddrop, B Courtis, M Hewett, M Kailis, M Croker, M Koelemij, M Lawrenson

RUGBY

The Junior School rugby season featured many wonderful games, stirring results, enthusiastic training sessions, vocal parent support and passionate coaching. In 2005 the Junior School was the only PSA School to field three teams. It is a significant achievement. The coaching team of Michael Valentine, Father Tim Russell and Meagan King worked seamlessly to guide the boys to playing well together enjoy the game, and set themselves team benchmarks each week.

The results were overwhelmingly in Hale's favour and yet, the biggest winners remain the boys and the great game of rugby. Congratulations to all boys, coaches and trophy winners.

Roll on 2006.

SAILING

Following a tentative start, the Junior School sailing team enjoyed a short but pleasant season of sail training on the river at the Royal Freshwater Bay Sailing Club. The boys learned to rig and prepare their Puffin Pacer craft and were soon able to demonstrate competency in capsizing recovery, a skill which, thankfully was rarely needed. After a few sessions the boys took to the open water to experience steering and controlling the boats under full sail. Initially there were a few close calls and near misses but, after a few weeks' practice, they developed confidence and control.

By the end of the term, the boys showed sufficient skill in boat-handling to allow them to follow the coach's power boat in a straight line, regardless of the direction he chose to lead them. They crossed back and forth from Mosman Bay to Blackwall Reach, jibing and tackling neatly as required. Throughout the season, the conditions were favourable and an enjoyable experience was had by all.

**SOCCER**

The record of achievement for the Hale Junior School Soccer teams was most impressive this year. During the season, many skills were fine tuned and new skills learned during training sessions, were incorporated into games against other PSA schools. Each and every player displayed determination, energy and tenacity during all fixtures throughout the year.

The boys were coached by Mrs Kegie, Mrs Barlow, Ms Thorpe, Ms Depiazzi and Mr Olma. Each staff member involved in the soccer programme was impressed with the high work ethic of all team members as they strived to improve individual and team skills, fitness, competitive toughness and overall team play.

Many thanks go to the parents and friends who supported the various teams on the sidelines, often braving fierce winds and hail storms. Your loyalty and support were much appreciated.

Soccer is indeed alive and well at Hale Junior School. Next year promises to be bigger and better as evidenced by the large number of boys honing their skills during recess and lunchtime each day around the school grounds.

SOFTBALL

The softball team this year comprised both new and experienced players. It was wonderful to welcome so many first timers willing to have a go at such a fun summer sport. The boys began the season with a magnificent win over a determined Guildford side that boosted the confidence of both players and their coach. Throughout the summer the boys' skill level and game play improved. The concluding Lightning Carnival at Scotch College was a long and tiring day but the boys enjoyed competing against various Perth teams. Great team spirit and sportsmanship were evident throughout the day and indeed the season. Congratulations to all players.

Ms J Nissan

SURFING

An enthusiastic group of nineteen surfers set out in Term 1 for the waves of Trigg beach each week. Most were beginners, but even in the first session many were standing and riding waves. By the end of the term all the boys were confident in the surf, and some were braving the larger waves further out. A healthy, enjoyable time was had by all.

Mr C McClelland

HALE JUNIOR SCHOOL - INTERHOUSE SWIMMING CARNIVAL

The Hale Junior School Interhouse Swimming Carnival was held on Thursday February 17.

One thing that stands out about the Hale Junior School boys is the way they support their House through determined competitiveness or hearty cheering. The swimming carnival is no exception. With the hot sun warming the crowd, the sounds of boys having fun in the pool and out under the shade was fantastic. Congratulations to everyone who swam on the day and well done to our championship boys.



SOCCER

Sixth Row: (l to r)

Fifth Row:

Fourth Row:

Third Row:

Second Row:

First Row:

S Fu Wen, J Armenti, A Dunbar, M Taggart, S Foong Wen, G Fatin, M Kurniawan, C Knox, W Ubayana, J Simkovic, N Stanley, L Glauch, W McKelvie, M Koelemij, A Nalapraya

Mr M Olma, T Meade, A O'Neill, Q Lee-Jones, M Kailis, B Curtis, L Ntounopoulos, C McKiever, S Tate, L Lee, P Chilton, R Atkinson, M Croker, Ms S Thorpe, Mrs S Barlow

Ms P Depiazzi, Mrs K Keggie, A Pramoko, C O'Brien, S Macdonald, V Demir, P Kukanesan, M Vernon, C Tyncherov, Y Kailis, C Sheth, S Ogden, D Marsh, L Stueben, K O'Brien, R Yeoh

C Peoples, J Hasel, M Warton, N Doig, D Lim, K Nguyen, E Nie, K Glauch, M Kabir, H Wagner

B Clapin, Z Lakhani, D Simmons, B Olma, K Mistry, D Shah, H Ioppolo



SOFTBALL

Second Row (l to r)

First Row:

J Norrish, D Fawkes, W Udayana, M Heyns, N Towler, W McKelvie, N Towler, D Tyncherov

E Papadimitrio, A Pramoko, S Lee, D Marsh, P Chilton, W Choo, M Anstie

INTERHOUSE SWIMMING CARNIVAL

Championship boys were:

8 years Champion: - Tully Bennett

9 years Champion: - Luke Rosher

10 years Champion: - Adam Birman

11+ years Champion: - Benjamin Enright

Runner-up: - Haydn Clarkson

Runner-up: - Harry Hales

Runner-up: - Simon Ogden

Runner-up: - Andrew Vieraitis

Final Points for the day:

1st: Turnbull House (514 pts)

3rd: Rosier House (431 pts)

2nd: Walker House (494 pts)

4th: Davy House (279 pts)

**SURFING**

Third row: (l to r) Mr.C.McClelland, J Peos, S Rudd, D Curtin, J Emery, D Grierson, J Allpike,

T de Souza, S Bester

Front Row: R Bunney, A Pritchard, T Horton, V Demiris, B Purio, B Patrick, K Cameron, S Ogden.

Absent: C Davies, Z Montague, R Nicholson, I Tyson.

**INTER-SCHOOL SWIMMING**

Third row: (l to r) M Whinnen, N Cooke, A Rule, A Veraitis, SF Wen, B Enright, J Harvey, D Marshall, C McGrath

Second row: Mr A Lane, T Bennett, E Leonard, A Shah, T de Souza, M Koelimir, D Grierson, A Birman, L Rosher, H Clarkson, Mr T Simpson, Ms M Kennedy

First row: S Ogden, M Allan, C Law, L O'Shea, S Ashford, H Hales, B Olma, J McGougan

**TENNIS**

Fourth Row: (l to r) R Huynh, N Stanley, A McKenna, A MacNiven, T Begley, J Simkovic, F Effendi D Laczko, L Ntoumenopoulos, C Knox, J Fatin, J Hogan, A Nalapraya, S Tate, S Fitzpatrick

Second Row: Miss Thorpe, D Tyncherov, S MacDonald, R Leung, L Lee, P Newnan, A Ferrier, E Leonard, A Lenartowicz, Ms Depiazzi

First Row: R Yeoh, M Warton, K Glauch, Z Lakhani, N Shah, J La, H McCracken, H Ioppolo, R Lee

JSHAA INTERSCHOOL SWIMMING CARNIVAL

The Interschool Swimming Carnival was held at Challenge Stadium on Tuesday February 22. With the carnival starting at 7.00 pm it meant that many could attend and support the Hale Swim Team.

This year the swim team performed very well considering that our two 11+ years Champion boys were away on camp. Benjamin Enright and Andrew Vieraitis were missed, however some brave and determined year seven boys took the challenge and proved to be worthy replacements on the night.

JSHAA SUMMER LIGHTNING CARNIVAL

The JSHAA Summer Lightning Carnival was held on Thursday April 7. All first teams in the sports of Tennis, Softball, Basketball, Cricket and Flippaball were involved.

Other schools involved were, Aquinas, Christ Church, Guildford, Scotch, Trinity and Wesley. These schools proved to be very tough opposition for our boys, however all teams had a great deal of success throughout the day and more importantly, they had fun.

TENNIS

"What a polite game tennis is. The chief word in it seems to be 'sorry' and admiration of each other's play crosses the net as frequently as the ball."
~ JM Barrie

JM Barrie could easily have been a spectator at the tennis matches played by the Hale Junior School boys. Over the season, they faced some tough matches against even tougher opposition and played with courage and perseverance.

Tennis was a popular sporting choice for fifty boys, with many playing for the first time. They were very fortunate that the sun shone for almost all the Wednesday training sessions and Thursday match days and although the courts were hot, the heat was not unbearable.

Tennis provided the boys with an opportunity to participate individually, in the singles matches, and as a team, in the doubles matches. Skills were practised on Wednesdays and put into practice on Thursdays with the sportsmanship that characterises Hale boys, evident on both days. All boys showed fabulous commitment to their game and their peers and completed an excellent season of Tennis. Congratulations boys!

Ms P Depiazzi

SENIOR SCHOOL





TEACHING STAFF

Teaching Staff

- Eighth Row: (l to r)** Brad Young, Murray Curran, Monty Campbell, Michael O'Connell, Greg Harvey, Gareth Roberts, Simon Hunt, Shaun Lane
- Seventh Row:** Jim Ashby, John Arkle, Andrew Dean, Mark Walsh, Nenad Peisker, Ross Piggott, Laurie Scott, Vaughan Uphill, Andrew Woods
- Sixth Row:** Alex Panarese, Mark Coombes, TJ Steenekamp, Michael Cook, Harry Weston, Kim Outtrim, Rob Brown, Steve McFarland, Brian Clarkson, Roger Gray
- Fifth Row:** David Lindergaard, Michelle Gilchrist, Ivan McLean, Jim Bausor, Bill Edgar, Jim Cregan, John Wallman, Peter Langford-Smith, Meagan Quantock, Ken Moir, Carolyn Furness
- Fourth Row:** Karyn Chan, Christina Arkle, David Alderson, Joe Audino, Ross Sweet, Malcolm Jordan, Tim Parish, Peter Crosbie, Alan O'Garr, Natalie Ragus, Alan Mitchell, Andrew Bushell
- Third Row:** Jill Maskiell, Russell Clarke, Raff Fecondi, Susannah Watson, Heather Hankinson, Ross Barron, Peter Seth, St. John Kenny, Maggie Fisher, Ros Krüger, Maureen O'Brien, Jane McKenzie, Louisa Elscot
- Second Row:** Natasha Souris, Miranda Yoon, Brenda Spagnolo, Ian Biddle, Ian Tredget, Rob McCluskey, Paul Dunham, Margaret Denham, Ayako Mulligan, Lynda Green, Sarah Pearce, Robin Wake, John Ewing, Beverley Korbosky, Shirley Dix, Christine Dudek-Challand
- First Row:** Roger Green, Phil Venables, Richard Tongue, Richard Goater, Michael Giles, Michael Shearer, Stuart Meade (Headmaster), David Bean, Tim Russell, Brian Grimes, Helen Gray, Mark Bonnin, Dorothy Colclough
- Absent:** Craig Ashton, Eddie Cecins, Phil Dook, Brenton Hantke, Sean Henderson, Jeff Hopkins, Penny Leiper, Grahame Lowe, Haig McGlashan, Peta Ranieri, Carina Sas, Robin Shaw.



Non-teaching Staff

Fifth Row: (l to r)

Paul Woo, Luke Harbin, Rick Brown, Sue Roberts-Smith, Chris Gilbert, Murray Webber, Rob Krueger, Kim Perry, John Boxhorn, Nathan Bullivant, Peter Dyer

Fourth Row:

Lana Garner, Roger Friend, Maria Waltham, Gaye Wilkin, Alan Neilsen, Janet Krueger, Faye Beechen, Sally Leonhardt, Jeff Hayes, Trevor Ball, Helen Brown, Andy Smith

Third Row:

Julie Thomas, Lesley Harris, Caroline Thomson, Linda Barfoot, Sarah Hornsey, Neil O'Connor, Sue Wilson, George Nicalaou, Sue Freeth, Bev Valenti, Glynis O'Neill, Chrystal Body, Valerie Ward

Second Row:

Vilma Aitken, Vanessa Hawes, Eugene Singleton, Patricia Smart, Sandra Schmechtig

First Row:

Pauline Tomlinson, Dorothy Richardson, Karen Sandover, Vivien Porzig, Fr Tim Russell, David Timmins, Stuart Meade (Headmaster), Richard Archer, Janet Sampson, Karen Van Rooyen, Sheryl Wallenburg, Rae Thompson, Vicki Sherar

Absent:

Rob Barugh, Caroline Deniet, Marie Nesina, Brian Fenwick, Melanie Whately, Marjorie Whittaker, Maureen Bennett, Jean McQueen, Judy Milne, Robyn Munroe, Carol Davis, Linda Gracias, Joan Dean, Marie Draper, Derek Chadwick

SCHOOL DIRECTORY

HEADMASTER

Mr SG MEADE, BA, MEd

DEPUTY HEADMASTER

Mr DA BEAN, BA (Hons), DipEd

Assistant to the Deputy Headmaster

Mr S HENDERSON, BEc, DipEd

EXECUTIVE STAFF EDUCATIONAL

Director of Curriculum

Mr DA BEAN, BA (Hons), DipEd

Director of Planning

Mr MD SHEARER, BSc (Hons), DipEd, DipBus, MScEd

Director of Teaching & Learning

Mr MJ GILES, BEd, GradDipComp

EXECUTIVE STAFF OPERATIONAL

Director of Finance & Governance

Mr D TIMMINS, BBus, GradDip(Finance), CA

Director of Operations

Mr R ARCHER, DipQS, MBA, AAIQS

Information Technology

Mr PT DYER, BB, GradDipCompEd

Special Duties Officer

Mr D PRITCHARD

PASTORAL CARE

Director of Pastoral Care

Mr RG GOATER, BA (Hons), DipEd, MEdMan

School Chaplain

Fr TA RUSSELL, BA, BTh, DipEd

Counsellors

Mrs RH KRÜGER, BSc, MA, BEd,

Mrs CA FURNESS, BA (Hons), THC

ARCHIVES/MUSEUM

Achivists/Curators:

Mr WJ EDGAR, BA, TC, CAg,

Mr TD HOAR, BSc, DipEd

TEACHING STAFF SENIOR SCHOOL

Mr DA ALDERSON, BA, DipEd

Mrs C ARKLE, BA (Hons), DipEd

Mr JV ARKLE, BA, BEd

Mr JE ASHBY, BPE, DipEd

Mr CA ASHTON, BA, DipEd

Mr JA AUDINO, BEd, MEd, DipTeach

Mr R BARRON, BA, BEd, MEd

Mr JI BAUSOR, BA (Hons), MA, PGCE

Mr IF BIDDLE, DipAppPhys, TC

Mr MJ BONNIN, BA (Hons), DipEd

Mr RH BROWN, BPE, DipEd

Mr AJ BUSHELL, MA, LTCL, PGCE, MIMT

Mr MR CAMPBELL, BSc, DipEd

Mr DE CECINS, BEd

Miss K CHAN, MusM, MusB, LMusA, AMusA

Mr R CLARKE, BA DipEd

Mr B CLARKSON, DipTeach, BEd, MEd

Mr MA COOK, BA (Hons), DipEd, MA

Mr MD COOMBES, BSc, PGCE, MIBiol, CBiol

Mr JM CREGAN, BA, DipEd, BEd, MA

Mr PE CROSBIE, BEd, DipEd, HNC

Mr M CURRAN, BA, HNatDip

Mr A DEAN, BSc, GradDipEd

Miss MM DENHAM, BA, DipEd

Mrs S DIX, BA (Hons), DipEd, MEd

Mr PJ DOOK, BSc, DipEd

Dr P DUNHAM, BA (Hons), PhD

Miss L ELSCOT, BA, Grad DipEd

MR JR EWING, BEc, BA, BTh, DipEd

Miss R FECONDI, BA (Hons), GradCertEd, MA

Mrs MA FISHER, DipTeach, GradDipArtStud

Ms M GILCHRIST, BA, DipEd

Mrs HM GRAY, BA, DipEd, GradDipAppSc(TLib)

Mrs LFR GREEN, BSc, DipEd

Mr RW GREEN, BSc, DipEd

Mr BT GRIMES, BSc, DipEd, MEd

Mrs SR HALE, BEd, DipTeach

Mrs H HANKINSON, BA, DipEd

Mr BR HANTKE, BSc, DipEd

Mr G HARVEY, DipTeach, GradDipAppSc

Mr JG HOPKINS, BA, DipEd

Mr S HUNT, BBus, DipOutdoor Rec, GradDipEd

Mr MJ JORDAN, BSc

Mr SJ KENNY, BSc, DipEd

Mrs B KORBOSKY, BA, BEd, DipTeach

Mr S LANE, BEd, AssDipCivEng

Mr P LANGFORD-SMITH, BA, DipEd, CELTA

Ms PL LEIPER, BA (Hons), DipTEFL

Mr DJ LINDEGAARD, BEd

Mr G LOWE, BEd, MEdMan

Mrs JP MASKIELL, BEd, DipPE

Mr R McCLUSKEY, BSc, DipEd

Mr RS McFARLAND, BA (Hons), HDipEd

Mr HA McGLASHAN, BEd

Ms JM McKENZIE, BA, DipEd

Mr IJ McLEAN, MSc, DipEd

Mr A MITCHELL, DipTeach, BEd

Mr K MOIR, DipTeach, BEd

Mrs A MULLIGAN, BA, DipEd

Ms MV O'BRIEN, BA, BSc

Mr MB O'CONNELL, BA, BEd, DipTeach

Mr AJ O'GARR, DipTeach, BEd

Mr KG OUTTRIM, MEd, GradDipAppSc

Mr AN PANARESE, BCom, MBA

Mr TJ PARISH, BCom (Hons), DipEd

Ms SJ PEARCE, BCom, DipEd

Mr N PEISKER, BA

Mr RP PIGGOTT, BSc, DipEd

Mrs M QUANTOCK, BA, DipEd

MS N RAGUS BA, GradDip

Ms PR RANIERI, BEd

Mr GE ROBERTS, LLB, PGCE

Ms CG SAS, BA, DipEd

Mr LR SCOTT, BA, UED

Mr P SETH, BEc,

Mr RAE SHAW, BSc (Hons), BEd, MSc

Ms NA SOURIS, BA, BEd

Mrs BM SPAGNOLO, BA, DipTeach, THC

Mr RC SWEET, BA, BEd, DipEd, TC

Mr RP TONGUE, BSc, DipEd, GradDipRE

Mr IC TREDGET, BSc, DipEd

Mr VM UPHILL, BEc, DipEd

Mr MA VASWANI, BSc, GradDipEd

Mr D VERNON, PPHE, DipEd

Mr PD VENABLES, BMusEd

Mrs RL WAKE, BA, DipEd, GradDipLibStud

Mr JS WALLMAN, BAppSc, GradDipEd

Mr MD WALSH, BEd, MEdMan

Ms S WATSON, BA, DipEd

Mrs J WATT, BA

Mr R WATT, BA

Mr HSW WESTON, BSc (Hons), MEd

Mr CJ WISNIEWSKI, BA, DipEd

Mr AJ WOODS, HDE BEd

Miss MZ YOON, BMusEd (Hons)

Mr BS YOUNG, BEd, DipTeach, MEdMan

ADMINISTRATION & ANCILLARY STAFF

ADMISSIONS

Registrar & Headmaster's Secretary

Mrs V PORZIG, BA, LLB

Assistant to Registrar

Mrs K SANDOVER

COMMUNITY RELATIONS

Head

Mrs S ROBERTS-SMITH

Assistant

Miss C THOMSON, BA

Publications

Mrs H BROWN

OFFICE ADMINISTRATION & BUSINESS

Personal Assistant to Director of Finance and Governance: Mrs M WHATELY

Personal Assistants to Directors:

Mrs L GRACIAS, Mrs S HORNSEY

Accountant: Mrs S FREETH

Creditors' Clerk: Miss L KISIEL

Credit Manager: Mrs J SAMPSON

Office Administrator: Mrs L BARFOOT

Receptionist: Mrs K ENDERSBY

Student Administrative Officer:

Mrs G WILKIN

Secretary (Pastoral Care):

Mrs K VAN ROOYEN

Secretary (Boarding & Student Service Learning): Mrs J MILNE

Copy Room: Mrs S LEONHARDT

Counsellors' Assistant: Mrs S PSAROS

BOARDING

Boarding House Supervisor:

Mrs P TOMLINSON

House Mothers: Ms M NESINA,

Ms T MARLOW, Ms R MUNROE,

Ms RICHARDSON, Ms S WALLENBURG,

Ms M WHITTACKER

Laundry: Mrs R THOMPSON, Ms J DEAN,

Mr B POURANI, Ms V SHERAR

CATERING

Catering Manager: Mr R FRIEND

Catering Staff: Mrs V AITKEN,

Ms S ALAMEHFALSAFI,

Ms Y ANDREWS, Ms N DEARIE,

Ms P EDWARDS, Ms L HARRIS,

MS J KEY, Ms S MAISEY, Mr A MOSES,

Ms S SCHMECHTIG, Ms P SMART,

Ms L THATCHER, Ms V WARD

SCHOOL DIRECTORY

CLOTHING/BOOKSHOP

Mrs C JOHNSON, Mrs T MCKAY

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

Network Administrator:

Mr N BULLIVANT, BSc

Coordinator:

Mr RD BARUGH, BSc, CAN

Technicians: Mr R KRUEGER,

Mr A NEILSON BSc, Mr A PAYNE,

Mr M WEBBER

Secretary:

Mrs J KRUEGER, BAppSc, DipED

GROUNDS

Grounds Supervisor: Mr G STEPHENS

Grounds Staff: Mr C GILBERT,

Mr J HAYES, Mr C KERCHEVAL,

Mr K PERRIE, Mr P WOO

MEDICAL CENTRE

Medical Officer: Dr DJ SMITH

Medical Staff: K CATTAPAN RN,

P NEILSON RN, R ROBSON RN,

J THOMAS RN, J TUCKER RN

MUSIC OFFICE

Music Librarian: Ms C HARPER

Secretary: Mrs M WALTHAM,

Mrs N WATERHOUSE

OLD HALEIANS' ASSOCIATION

Secretary: Mr R GRAY BScEd

SERVICES & MAINTENANCE

Facilities Manager: Mr P PENTER

Maintenance Coordinator: Mr T BALL

Services Coordinator: Mr B FENWICK

Staff: Mr J BOXHORN,

Mr G NICOLAOU, Mr N O'CONNOR,

Mr A SMITH

Cleaning Staff: Mr R BYFIELD,

Ms J BYFIELD, Ms M MINUS,

Ms L MULLINEUX, Ms M FLYNN,

Mr W FLYNN, Mr W LONG,

Ms L PRICE, Ms C PODD

TECHNICIANS

Art: Mrs N PENDLEBURY, DipTeach

Design & Technology: Mr R HOUSE,

Mr A MITCHELL

Library: Ms C DAVIS, CertLibPrac,

AssocDipAppSc (Library & Info Studies),

Mrs M FALCONER

Performing Arts: Mr A ARNOLD,

Mr A MURPHY

Laboratory: Mrs F BEECHEN,

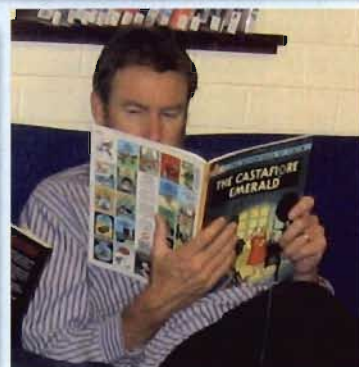
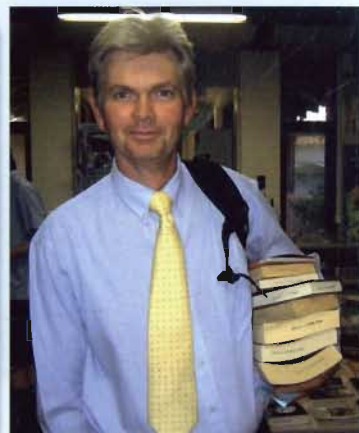
Mrs L GARNER, CertAppSc,

Mr G GOODWIN, Mrs S WILSON

TUCKSHOP

Mrs H CARSON, Mrs H MASON

STAFF



STAFF FAREWELLS



Ms Marissa Atzemis

Ms Atzemis came to Hale School in 1999 to work in both the English and Drama Departments before being promoted to Head of Drama by John Inverarity with the task of modifying the existing programme so that students could take academic classes and be TEE bound. Her energy is unrivalled and her dedication to the boys has ensured that she is held in high esteem by the entire Hale School community. Her new path has her experiencing the wonders of parenthood and she aims to continue her association with the Hale School community as her first child George is already enrolled!



Ms Carina Sas

Ms Sas joined Hale School in 2002, after a ten year stint at Guildford Grammar School. Sadly she leaves us this year to pursue full time university studies, although we hope that this will be a temporary hiatus. Whilst her period at Hale has been short it has, nonetheless, been productive. She taught English from Years 8-12 and was extensively involved in the co-curricular life of the School, most notably with Debating, Mock Trial and Creative Writing. Her management of the Mock Trial will be particularly remembered as she was genuinely passionate in her desire to see boys gain confidence, become more articulate and see how the legal system worked without having to break the law.

Her English students and her colleagues in the English Department will remember Carina as a caring, committed and unusually well-balanced person.

Her Year 12 students in particular will remember how thorough she was in preparing them for the TEE. For these qualities alone she would be sadly missed, but with all else she gave to the School our loss has been much greater. We wish her well.



Mr Steve McFarland

Mr McFarland joined the staff at Hale in 2003, having visited the school whilst on a rugby tour with his previous school, St Stithians College, in 2002. He taught both History and Geography in his first year, focusing on History in subsequent years. He coached rugby and water polo, both with the same tactics and intensity. His passion for rugby became obvious very quickly as the members of the 1st XV will attest. During his three years at the helm of the senior rugby team in the School, they lost only one PSA game, winning the Brother Redmond Cup three years in a row. It was widely recognised that he took PSA rugby to a new level to which other schools have aspired. In 2005, he was asked to be the Head of the reconstituted Loton House. He gathered senior boys from other Houses and formed a strong culture in the bright orange outfit very early on.

Mr McFarland has been a wonderfully positive role model for the boys at Hale, a loyal friend to many staff and a committed teacher and coach. He leaves us to take on a role with the Western Force rugby academy. We wish him success and happiness in this new career and look forward to hearing of his elevation through the professional coaching ranks in the years to come.



Mr Chris Wisniewski

Mr Wisniewski came to Hale from Christ

Church at the start of 2003. He quickly proved his astuteness in the English classroom displaying an unrivalled commitment to the boys and their learning. His practice was innovative as he constantly sought ways to stimulate his charges and challenge them to think. Mr Wisniewski was also a valuable addition to Hale Water Polo and the swim team where he racked up countless hours poolside. We will miss his wit and intellect as we lose him to the wide world of the East and Newington College in Sydney. His appointment is a great benefit to them.

TEACHER EXCHANGE 2005



Dr Dorothy M Colclough

It is difficult to believe that my exchange time is over. Moving to Perth from Melbourne took a giant leap of faith, that all would be well. I remember the turmoil on the Friday evening at 7.00pm as my husband and I drove away from our home and headed towards WA and then a week later as he stepped on a plane heading back to Melbourne, the wrench was horrible, but it also marked the true beginning of a journey I will never forget.

At the end of my semester at Hale School the thoughts that will stay with me are many. The warm welcome by staff who showed me the way things are done. The students so quiet and well behaved, worked with me, becoming used to my idiosyncrasies and then turning on the charm. The 7 day cycle was something I was not used to, but appreciated. Students not missing the same period each week for 'other' lessons, was a bonus. Being involved in Homework club, Debating, Tournament of Minds, Relay for Life and Wednesday Sport kept me on track, and busy. It also enabled me to meet students who were not in my classes. I appreciated their friendliness and the time they took to make me feel as if I belonged. One of the main points that enabled me to enjoy my time at Hale was the relaxed but professional atmosphere that permeates the life of the School.

I am most appreciative of this opportunity and highly recommend the experience to others who may be thinking of exploring the wider world.

STAFF FAREWELLS



Mrs Shirley Dix

Shirley Dix was appointed to the Hale School staff in April 2003 to assist Mrs Belinda Dewar in Curriculum Support. Mesdames Dix and Dewar were a highly effective team that improved the manner by which students with learning needs were identified.

Mrs Dix was instrumental in developing Individual Education Plans (IEPs), to the lasting benefit of a number of boys and made the provision of learning support, a valued aspect of the School's education programme. Shirley was creative, highly skilled and thoughtful in her approach to the education of students with special needs, modifying the curriculum and adjusting learning outcomes and forms of assessment to suit them. Late in 2003, Shirley devised spelling improvement programmes for Year 8 students and implemented evening classes in spelling and writing improvement for boarders. Both programmes are now a valued part of the School's curriculum.

Although Shirley's time at Hale was short, her contribution to the provision of learning support at Hale School was substantial.



Mrs Jennifer Henson RN

Sister Jenny Henson retired at the conclusion of Term 2 this year. Having been involved with school nursing for over 20 years (the last 17 of which have been as Head of Medical Centre at Hale School), she has seen many changes take place within school nursing.

As the wife of a doctor, she spent most of her four children's primary years in Geraldton, returning to Perth when her

sons were due to start their secondary education at Scotch College. It was at Scotch, that she was given her first taste of school nursing, when asked by the then Headmaster to relieve the nurse who was off sick.

At about this time, she began to do some relief work at Methodist Ladies College and when her husband retired, she joined the staff at Hale school covering the Saturday morning PSA sport. In those days, the School Nurse at Hale lived on site in a flat attached to the Medical Centre and at her initial interview, Sister Henson was asked by the Headmaster, Dr Tregonning, if she did any needle work! Gone are the days when only the boarders were permitted to attend the Medical Centre and the nurse needed to rely on having a hobby to occupy her time.

Sister Henson to some of us, 'Sister Jenny' to others, or just plain old 'Jen' to a handful of game Boarders, she is loved by one and all. Always a wonderful advocate for the boys, her generous and caring nature in nurturing the health and emotional well being of her Hale boys, will always be remembered and appreciated. Although her absence and experience in the Health Centre is felt, she continues to be involved with the boarding community and is regularly seen on campus making her presence felt.



Mrs Keryl Rutter RN

At the end of 2004, Hale School bade a sad farewell to Sister Keryl Rutter, after 10 years of dedicated service to the Boarders and Day Boys. Whilst at Hale, Sister Rutter was actively involved in the ongoing implementation of improvements within the health care setting of the School and this experience enabled her to competently fill her new role as Head of the Health Centre at Iona Presentation College.

Sister Rutter has always had a 'beyond the call of duty' attitude, especially when dealing with the Boarders and could often be found making soup on the weekend in the Medical Centre kitchen for those handful of boys sick with 'flu and sore throats. Her caring and compassionate nature will be missed and Iona is most fortunate to have secured an innovative and professional School Nurse.

HEALTH CENTRE

NEW STAFF

As part of our new objective to shift the focus from sickness to health, the Medical Centre underwent a name change earlier in the year. The Hale School Health Centre welcomes its new staff – Sisters Joanne Tucker, Robyn Robson, Kim Cattapan and Prue Neilson – who bring with them, a wealth of knowledge and experience to school nursing. School nurses are privileged to work in an environment that deals with people who are mostly healthy,

hence the staff of the Health Centre aim to promote a philosophy of health and well-being, emphasising behaviour aimed at maintaining good health and preventing illness.

With a new Health Centre building proposed for 2006, there are some exciting changes and plans ahead.

J Thomas RN,
Head of Hale School Health Centre



CAPTAIN OF SCHOOL

Captain of School Speech Day Address 2005

Today we look back at a big year. A lot has happened; there have been hard times, challenges and hours and hours of hard work put into both study and other activities. A lot of what has happened this year has been out of the ordinary, I remember sitting in assembly each week just waiting for the part of Mr Meade's weekly address when he would point out the amazing feats of boys, revealing the great capabilities of my peers.

Over the year I have learned a lot. I have begun to appreciate the importance of balance in my life. I have seen the uplifting impact of positive thinking, and realised that strength, in whatever form, must come from within. After a busy year, filled with all its 'ups' and 'downs', I feel that I have some advice to offer.

Ultimately, the only person who you have to face up to on a daily basis is yourself. The network of people around you is not fixed so don't ever hesitate to show your love for someone and don't give in to the closed mindedness of others. Embrace those who enrich your life, measure success your own way. We live in a very competitive world, and while this can provide great motivation, be aware of the negative aspects also. The people closest to me in my life allow me to determine my own self worth. I believe that people should allow others to analyse their own lives and respect that goals are not always as clear cut as they might be on the sporting field. Wear your heart on your sleeve and as Ghandi once said "Be the change that you want to see." Don't miss out on the joy of being young, idealistic and passionate, but always strive for open-mindedness.

Looking back upon this year there are a few memories for me which spring to mind above the rest; hot chips on Wednesday nights in the art room, soup after Thursday night footy training, cake days with the drama boys, rowdy team dinners on the footy trip and I remember hearing all about the breakfasts in the dining hall after early morning rowing training.

Reflecting on the year through food images I began to see a theme in these memories, and I'm not too sure as to why that is, but I think that there is something significant there. One could see a schooling life as a meal. Some people will race through it, getting it out of the way as soon as possible. It will be one of the many tasks on a list. I accept that people have very different priorities, without diversity there can be no life. Those people are completely entitled to take that approach, however they must be aware of indigestion. The way I see it, we are given a beautiful meal here. An amazing amount of generosity and dedication is put



Matthew Aitken

in to prepare what lies before us, and to me it's not so much about obligation or duty, although those qualities are important, but opportunity. Life is not a competition, enjoy the flavours, slow down and allow the wonderful tastes and sensations to take over and be thankful that you're not starving. The nourishment of body, mind and spirit has been bountiful at Hale School for me.

It's good to remind ourselves of the great success and struggles of 2005 at Hale School; Academic triumphs – for example in The National Olympiad Science Exams where, of the nine medals awarded to WA students in Chemistry, Physics and Biology, five of them were won by three Year 11 Hale Boys; the wonderful dramatic productions of *Little Shop of Horrors*, *Lord of the Flies* and *Beauty and the Beast*; the sporting triumphs of the Rugby, Soccer, Badminton and Tennis teams all of which won their PSA Competitions, with the 1st VIII Football and Athletics teams finishing a close second. All of these experiences are exciting and fulfilling for boys and staff. However, such achievements were put back into perspective by the experience of tragedy touching all of our lives in recent weeks.

The Prefects this year have done an exceptional job and I would just like to thank them all for helping to make this year so very special. At the start of the year we sat down and decided that we wanted to do to make 2005 a year to remember. We agreed to set out to achieve our goals through a focus on innovation and appreciation, and it has been fantastic watching everyone grow with each challenge.

My time at Hale has relied heavily upon all the teachers, coaches, parents and boys who have formed the thriving, energetic and genuinely caring community which has allowed me to grow as a person. The amazing support provided by this community has been heart warming. Thank you for the happiness and fulfilment that you have given me. My fellow Year 12 students have also experienced the same generosity of spirit.

To the boys, next year remember to enjoy yourself. Don't sit in the background, don't wait for something bigger to come along, take a leap into the unknown. No matter what you do or who you come into contact with, make sure that you respect yourself. Often people will say that this School is filled with opportunities that allow you to find your niche, as if everyone is born with some special gift. Not everyone is the best in their field at something, in fact most people aren't. I accept that there are always going to be people that are above and below me in any discipline. Therefore, I think that what is really important is to find a passion and avoid longing to be the 'best'. Most of us will never be number one in the world, yet we can all be proud that we are ourselves. Don't underestimate your own value as an individual, don't let yourself become 'mass-produced' and be good to your Mother. Enjoy the year 2006, and I wish the Captain of School and the entire Hale Community well.

Matthew Aitken, Captain of School





Headmaster, Deputy Headmaster, Director of Pastoral Care and Prefects 2005

Third Row:(l to r) R Henham, B Banting, S Bartulovic, C Williams, S Testi, B White
Second Row: Mr R Goater, N Mills, T Anderson, C Leeson, A McFaul, C Benjamin, Mr D Bean
Front Row: S Gaynor, D Bignell, M Aitken, Mr S Meade, G Doggett, L Mata, K Johnson

PRIZES YEAR 12

Year 12 Accounting Prize.....	<i>Bradley McNeill</i>
Year 12 Ancient History Prize.....	<i>Louis Lee, Jayant Mitter</i>
Year 12 Applied Technology Prize.....	<i>Mitchell Wray</i>
Year 12 Art Prize	<i>Yang Li</i>
The Ednie-Browne Calculus Prize	<i>Brendan Van Rooyen</i>
Year 12 Drama Prize	<i>Louis Dallimore</i>
The Hugh Guthrie History Prize	<i>Alex Walters</i>
Year 12 Japanese Prize.....	<i>Christopher King</i>
Year 12 Music Prize	<i>Henry Clarke</i>
Year 12 Political and Legal Studies Prize	<i>Glen Chew</i>
Year 12 Senior Science Prize.....	<i>Dale Pipe</i>
Year 12 Systems Technology Prize	<i>Adam Williams</i>
The WestScheme Prize for Excellence in VET.....	<i>Andrew Cain</i>
Year 12 Drama Studies Prize	<i>Warwick Doddrell</i>
Year 12 Graphics Technology Prize	<i>Warwick Doddrell, Sebastian Moone</i>
Year 12 Modelling with Mathematics Prize.....	<i>Leigh Maisey</i>
Year 12 Senior English Prize	<i>Leigh Maisey</i>
Year 12 Art and Design Prize.....	<i>Bart Camerer</i>
The Career and Industry Awareness Prize	<i>Bart Camerer</i>
Year 12 Management and Marketing Prize	<i>Bart Camerer, Leroy Lee</i>
The JB Newbery Biology Prize	<i>Karim Johnson</i>
The AC Marshall Memorial French Prize	<i>Karim Johnson</i>
The Gwynne Harris Memorial Economics Prize	<i>Alex McFaull</i>
The Addenbrooke Literature Prize	<i>Alex McFaull</i>
The Hale Lodge Geography Prize	<i>Stephen Lewin</i>
Year 12 Human Biology Prize	<i>Stephen Lewin</i>
Year 12 Chemistry Prize	<i>Stephen Lewin, Nathaniel Khoo</i>
The Michael Beech Physics Prize	<i>Neville Cordy-Hedge, Nathaniel Khoo</i>
Year 12 Applicable Mathematics Prize	<i>Nathaniel Khoo</i>
Year 12 Discrete Mathematics Prize	<i>Nathaniel Khoo</i>
Year 12 English Prize.....	<i>Nathaniel Khoo</i>
Dux of School (Old Haleians' Prize)	<i>Nathaniel Khoo</i>
The Edward Burgoyne Prize for Leadership.....	<i>Guy Doggett</i>
Year 12 Physical Education Studies Prize	<i>Chad Leeson</i>
The Guy Ward Memorial Prize (Boarding House Leadership)	<i>Chad Leeson</i>
Dr KG Tregonning Prize	<i>Neville Cordy-Hedge</i>
The Aubrey Hardwicke Prize for Captain of School.....	<i>Matthew Aitken</i>

PRIZES

ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE PRIZES YEAR 8

Jordan Aitken
Rowan Ashwin
Christopher Burch
Daniel Dixon
Aditya Eranki
Jackson Farrell
Marcus Graff
Dale Henderson
Nicholas Holgate
Jeremy Huynh
Sean Kelley
Samuel Khor
Shaun Marnewick
Paul Oliver
Oliver O'Neill
Joshua Reed
Shrey Sharma
Declan Tabear
David Vindin
Matthew Yeoh
Timothy Young

ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE PRIZES YEAR 9

Nishant Anandan
Andrew Ball
Kim Chin
Benjamin Crabtree
Toby Dawson
Enura de Silva
Denis Dwiputra
Cameron Fitzgerald
Alexis Hall
Michael Heyns
Blair Hurley
Nihar Jha
Simon Joseph
Amrit Kandola
David Kiel
Yasuhito Nakajima
Vinh-Nghi Ngo
Christopher McFarlane
Callum Murdoch
Ramanam Parameswaran
Niall Virgo

YEAR 10 ACADEMIC PRIZES

Year 10 Art Prize *Charles Skender*
Year 10 Commerce Prize *Kelvin Mahuka*
Year 10 Creative Arts Prize *Jackson Harvey*
Year 10 Materials Technology Prize *Jamie Clarke*
Year 10 Drama Prize *Toby Simmer-Knight*
Year 10 Environmental Science Prize *Danish Khan*
Year 10 Japanese Prize *Edward Wang*
Year 10 Graphics Technology Prize *Hong-Rui Lee*
Year 10 Systems Technology Prize *Hong-Rui Lee*
Year 10 Mathematics Prize *Bharath Iyer, Shovan Rath*
Year 10 Physics Prize *Shovan Rath*
Year 10 English Prize *Benjamin Hogan*
Year 10 French Prize *Benjamin Hogan*
Year 10 History Prize *Benjamin Hogan*
Year 10 Music Prize *Benjamin Hogan*
Year 10 Biology Prize *Raymond Pritchard*
Year 10 Chemistry Prize *Raymond Pritchard, James Lewin*
Year 10 Geography Prize *Raymond Pritchard*

Dr John Boyd Craig Scholarship winner for best candidate in the Year 10 Examinations *Edward Wang*

The Lister Drake Scholarship for academic merit and outstanding contribution to the life of the School, for a son or grandson of an Old Boy *Benjamin Hogan*

YEAR 11 ACADEMIC PRIZES

Year 11 Ancient History Prize *Ben Weber, Michael Ovens*
Year 11 Applied Technology Prize *Scott Hopkins*
Year 11 Art & Design Prize *Adam Nalapraya*
Year 11 Drama Studies Prize *Jamie Ward*
Year 11 Economics Prize *Yifan Zhang*
Year 11 Foundations of Mathematics Prize *Eugene Mazzulla*
Year 11 Graphics Technology Prize *Konrad Mills*
Year 11 History Prize *Brian Hwang*
Year 11 Human Biology Prize *Cameron Walters*
Year 11 Music Prize *Christian Hong*
Year 11 Physical Education Studies Prize *Dean Wilson*
Year 11 Art Prize *Max Plumley*
Year 11 Biology Prize *Max Plumley, Cale Herbert*
Year 11 English Literature Prize *James Lucas*
Year 11 Japanese Prize *James Lucas*
Year 11 Accounting Prize *Matthew Stone*
Year 11 Geography Prize *Matthew Stone*
Year 11 Chemistry Prize *Michael Li*
Year 11 Geometry & Trigonometry Prize *Michael Li*
Year 11 Introductory Calculus Prize *Michael Li*
Year 11 Physics Prize *Michael Li*
Year 11 French Prize *Michael Li, Christopher Mofflin*
Year 11 English Prize *Christopher Mofflin*
Year 11 Political & Legal Studies Prize *Christopher Mofflin*
Year 11 Systems Technology Prize *Taylor Harrison*
Year 11 Senior English Prize *Taylor Harrison, Glyn McNamara*
Year 11 Management & Marketing Prize *Glyn McNamara*
Year 11 Mathematics in Practice Prize *Glyn McNamara*
Year 11 Senior Science Prize *Glyn McNamara*

SPECIAL PRIZES

Cygnets Art Award (Senior) *Heath Kidd*
Cygnets Art Award (Middle) *Wesley Pendlebury*
Cygnets Art Award (Lower) *Thomas Smith*
The Leon Pericles Art Prize *Nevin Mills*
The Art Committee Year 12 Art Prize *Yang Li*
The Art Committee Year 12 Scholarship *Max Plumley*
The Leeuwien Outdoor Education Prize *William Forrester, Bryan Meyer*
Geography Field Study Research (Syd Kirkby Prize) *Raymond Pritchard*
Cygnets Prize *Jilen Patel, Edward Russell*
Cygnets Prose Award (Middle) *Michael Heyns*
Cygnets Prose Award (Senior) *Benjamin Riley*
Cygnets Poetry Award (Middle) *Matthew Mason*
Cygnets Poetry Award (Senior) *Benjamin Riley*
The Brian Goldsmith Debating Prize *Nic Jenzen-Jones*
The Public Speaking Prize *Benjamin Riley*
Drama Prize *Jamie Ward*
Drama - Technical Theatre Prize *Matthew Bancroft, Nicholas Wilkinson*
Bernard Harvey Award for Brass Orchestra Prize *Dmitry Ivanov*
(Outstanding Contribution) *Andrew Gale*
Concert Band Prize (Outstanding Contribution) *Scott Gaynor, Michael Chewter*
Hale Woodwind Cup *Benjamin Hogan and Thomas McCulloch*
Hale Guitar Cup *Darmawan Ekaputra*
Choir Prize (Outstanding Contribution) *Daniel Leslie*
Clarke Choral Cup *Jamie Ward*
Garland Music Prize *Edward Wang*
Gladstones' Piano Cup *Jeremy Huyn*
String Shield *Alexander Vickery*
Barlow Ensemble Shield *Thomas McCulloch, Benjamin Speijers, Scott Kay, Michael Chewter*
John Vetter Memorial Prize (Application by a Year 11 Student) *Cal Doggett*



*B
u
n
t
i
n
e*





Year 12

Third Row (l to r): Michael Hayward, David Hansen, Dimitri Rtshiladze, Adrian Haasbroek, Sebastian Moore, Adrian Kwa

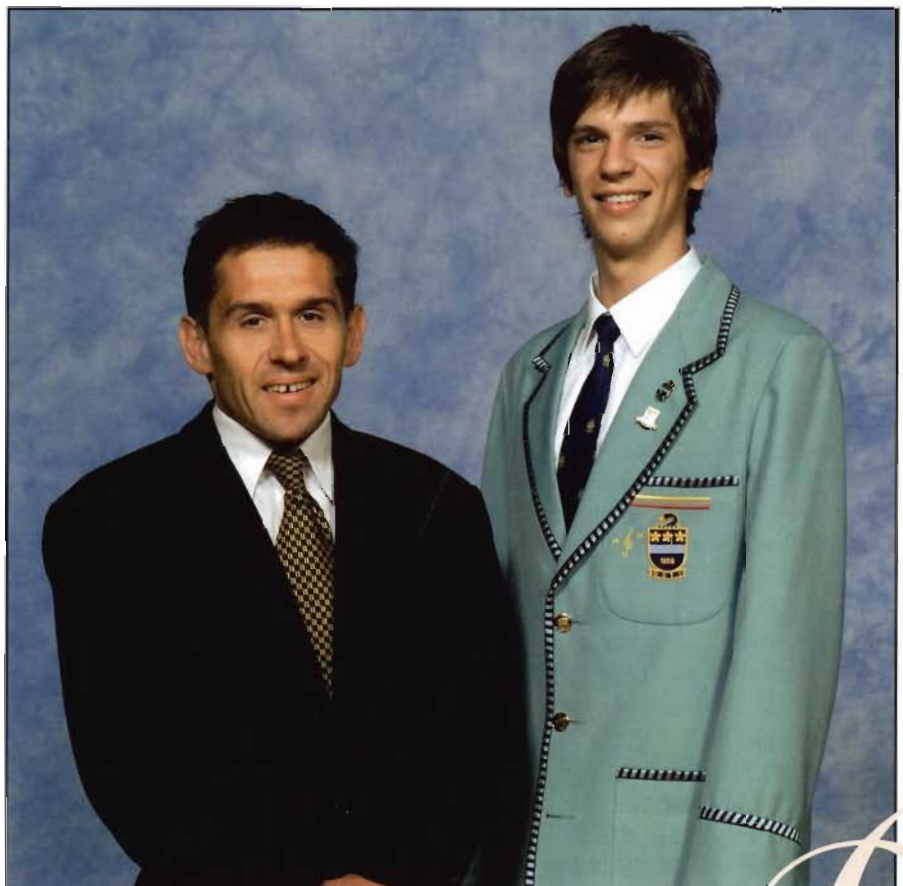
Second Row: Andrew Chapman, Thomas Orme, Jay Brudenell, Angus Jeffrey, Prasad Nair, Simon Bartulovic, Mr I Tredget

First Row: Niraj Tailor, Steven Thomas, Ben Speijers, Michael Rowlands, Oscar Nivbrant, Andrew Feakes

The Interhouse swimming carnival signalled the start of the Cock House Cup competition for 2005. The Year 12s had their first opportunity to take the helm and steer Buntine House through a year that promised strong competition.

The Year 8s had their first chance to represent the House and they did so in winning style. They dominated their year group, winning all races with the exception of the freestyle relay in which they achieved a close second. Unfortunately Buntine's senior students were not nearly at home in the water as the Year 8s and so the House finished a disappointing, though respectable, seventh on the day.

After finishing the summer sports season year in tenth position in 2004, the Buntine cricket team tried valiantly, under the diligent captaincy of Niraj Tailor but, the boys were outclassed in all departments and finished in tenth place. Jared Meredith, Matt Dulaney, Max Sadka, Luke Walsh and Mark Bellini along with Mat and Charles Skender were regular players and are commended for never giving up and keeping the Buntine spirit alive, regardless of the score.



Head of House and House Prefect:

(l to r): Mr I Tredget, Simon Bartulovic



Year 11

Third Row: Mark Bellini, Luke Walsh, Eugene Mazzulla, Timothy Clarke, Jared Meredith, James Adams, Sam Southern

Second Row: Brock Pettigrove, Shivam Patel, Jeff Barton, Mat Skender, Joss Tonkin, George Shi, Mitchell Anderson, Matt Smith

First Row: Reece Vogels, David Clarke, David Rooke, Andrew Brannan, Dylan Sheard, Philip Georgiou, Chris Townsend, Max Plumley

The Buntine tennis team led by Andrew Chapman, enjoyed greater success and finished in a respectable sixth place. This was a pleasing result considering the team had only one senior PSA tennis player. The most outstanding player was Andrew Brannan, who remained undefeated throughout the season.

Buntine finished in tenth position in the Sholl Cup this year and in doing so, have set the volleyball, softball and baseball teams a challenge for 2006. The junior volleyball team (7th) placed slightly better than the senior team (8th). Both the senior baseball team and junior softball team finished the season in ninth place.

Buntine's senior and junior basketball players finished in ninth and fifth place respectively. This placed the House in eighth position overall. Shrey Sharma was the House's key junior player while Prasad Nair, Simon Bartulovic and Filip Sala were the mainstays of the senior team.

With Angus Jeffrey, Sam Southern and Reece Vogels as regular crew members, Buntine had a satisfactory rowing

season finishing in fourth place overall, this was largely due to impressive juniors Kirk Gilleran, Nelson Jeffrey and TJ Hoon who secured second place in their competition. The overall result is promising, as it is an improvement on last year's equal sixth place.

The winter sport season rolled around and Buntine was looking to improve on its slow start to the Cock House Cup. However, it brought only mixed fortunes to the Red Army. Soccer finished a very respectable third after the seniors led by Tom Orme placed fifth and the junior side fourth in what was a consistent performance throughout the season for both teams. Football finished last after a disappointing season that initially looked promising. Despite outstanding performances from Buntine's 1st XVIII representative, Mark Bellini, the senior football team finished tenth. The junior team finished a modest ninth despite the tireless efforts of Max Sadka and Justin Blades. Walla rugby players fought out the season and finished ninth. The results could have been better had some close games gone their way through the round-robin fixtures. Hockey was the standout performer

for the Red Army. The team finished first for a third consecutive year. With an excellent contingent of strong hockey players in the team including 1st XI Hockey representatives Dimitri Rtshiladze and Jeff Barton, the team managed Buntine's best result for the winter sport season.

After encountering some tough opposition in both summer and winter fixtures, Buntine looked forward to the House cross country and House athletics events as a way of boosting its position in the Cock House Cup. On cross country day all Buntine boys showed plenty of grit and determination which resulted in Buntine coming a respectable equal fifth with Tregonning. The Year 8s performed exceptionally in their first ever race with Justin Blades and Shrey Sharma placing fourth and sixth respectively. This year also saw the advent of the head to head cross country race that was conducted in the winter sport bye. Buntine was matched up against a strong Havelock House and went down narrowly. Year 12s Michael Rowlands and Tom Orme competed admirably placing first and second, respectively for the House.

Traditionally Buntine has been very competitive in the Interhouse athletics however this year the House was unable to emulate previous success and could only manage a disappointing ninth place. All boys gave their best, but in the end there was not the depth. Once again the spirited Year 8 group shone through, giving hope for the future.

2005 promised to be a successful year for Buntine in the House Arts Cup, with no shortage of musical talent amongst the boys in each year group. Ben Speijers, on the electric guitar, proved to the School that he is one of the best guitarists Hale has ever heard. His experience of playing live in front of a large audience helped and contributed enormously to the House Band. Eugene Mazzulla on the bass guitar showed the way and kept everyone in tune for the next part of the song. Prasad Nair who conducted the choir and was lead singer in the House Band is praised enormously for his contribution. Without him, the House would never have been in the running for any of the musical prizes.

The House Choir chose the song *Can't Take My Eyes off You* by Frankie Valli and *The Four Seasons*. This song was not very well known amongst the boys in the House but, they soon grew to enjoy singing it. Its tuneful chorus and meaningful verses were backed up well by the four boys who accompanied the choir: Eugene Mazzulla on bass guitar, Edward Wang on the piano, Luke Walsh on the drums and Jonathon Holborn on the trumpet. Buntine placed sixth overall in this section

The band chose to perform *Play That Funky Music*, *White Boy* by *Wild Cherry*. It was made up of five talented and enthusiastic musicians: Prasad on vocals, who inspired audience participation, Ben Speijers on guitar, Eugene Mazzulla on bass, Simon Bartulovic on saxophone and Luke Walsh on drums. The boys thought they had won as soon as they had finished but this was not to be the case. They missed out by 0.7 of a mark to place a well-deserved second. The Buntine House Band was then chosen to perform at the Year 12 Valedictory ceremony.

On House Arts Cup day the two art teams did their best to earn valuable points with the seniors placing ninth, and the juniors a respectable third. The



Year 10

Third Row (l to r): Paul Sawyer, Henry Brown, Jerome Kwa, Charles Skender, Jeremy Payne, Nikolai Rtshiladze, Matthew Dulaney

Second Row: Jarrod Tucker, Edward Wang, Thomas Wilkinson, Filip Sala, Lihan Oliver, Sean Gilleran, Callum Twigger, Lawrence Weir

First Row: Scott Pelham, Joel Iliffe, Bobby Ly, Max Haederle, Nick Scott, Errol Lim



Year 9

Third Row (l to r): Alex Anstie, Peter Campbell, James Berryman, John Holborn, TJ Hoon, Tim Brannan

Second Row: David Dawbin, Oliver Nivbrant, Lloyd Le Cornu, Robert Feakes, Nelson Jeffrey, Alex Tate, Simon Joseph

First Row: Deven Patel, Dmitry Ivanov, Kirk Gilleran, Max Sadka, Jaxsun Plumley, Joshua Chong

House chess and debating teams also made valuable contributions to the overall Arts Cup tally.

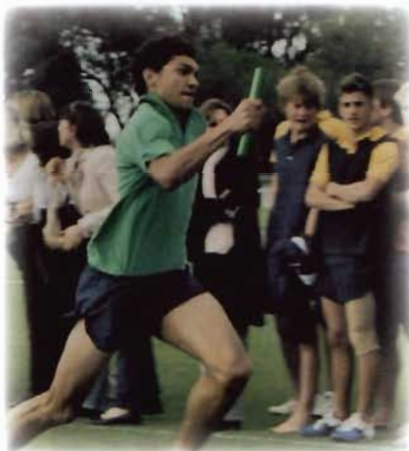
Congratulations go to all boys for their efforts throughout 2005 and in particular to the winners of Buntine's three annual awards:

Alex Panarese Shield for Dux of Buntine - Michael Rowlands
JG Hopkins Shield for Citizenship - Simon Bartulovic

AJ MacMillan Trophy for Buntine Sportsman of the Year - Dimitri Rtshiladze.

Finally, thanks go to prefects Angus Jeffrey, Andrew Chapman, Ben Speijers, Prasad Nair and House Captain, Simon Bartulovic for their contribution to the running of Buntine House this year.

Andrew Brannan, Tim Clarke, Jared Meredith, Joss Tonkin and Luke Walsh



Falkner





Year 12

Third Row (l to r): Michael Bartley, Sam Brockman, Casey Shaw, Clinton Benjamin, Duncan Glasfurd, Chris Gow, Claus Bloecker, Henry Roberts, Nic Sewell

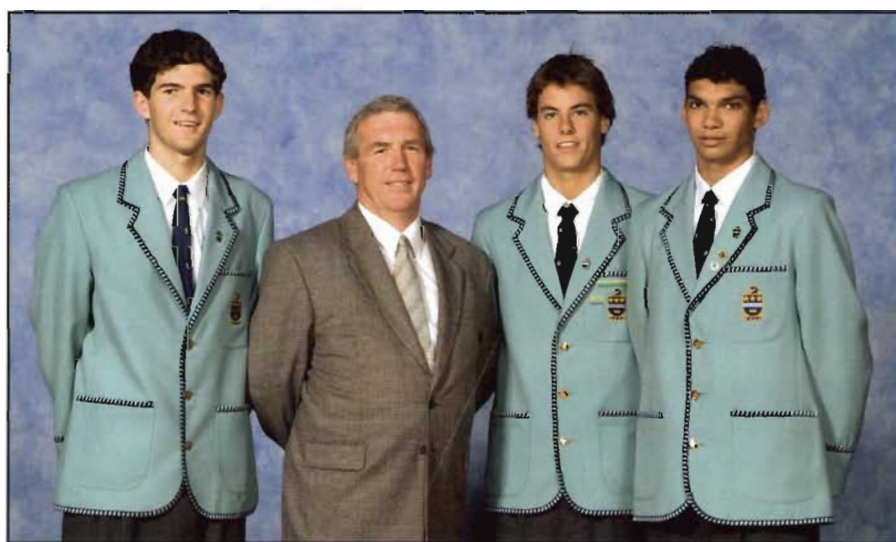
Second Row: Bart Camerer, Eamonn Lanagan, Trent Kieckhefer-Parr, Leroy Lee, Dale Pipe, Rhys Williamson, Joshua Smith, Dillon Rivers, Shariffuddin Shah

First Row: James Pigram, Nathaniel Khoo, Daniel Rees, Tom Anderson, Mr R Tongue, Chad Leeson, Steven Hadi, Clement Chan, Kyle Stacey

What a good year it has been. Ably led by a solid group of Year 12s, the boys settled into their new environment with a great degree of ease. Many of the concerns that the boarders had felt about moving into the new boarding facility were quickly allayed. The melding of the Loton and Faulkner boys into the new House identity went without a hitch.

Life is so much simpler when the senior boys take an interest in the welfare of all within the House. This was certainly the case this year and the junior boys will all remember the Year 12 cohort led by Chad Leeson and Tom Anderson as a friendly and helpful lot.

The House has worked closely with the Red Cross this year and boys have helped with collecting monies and in the Red Cross soup kitchen fortnightly. This commitment can often be a challenging exercise, but in the end, it is a very rewarding one. At the conclusion of 2005 the



Head of House and House Prefects:

(l to r): Chad Leeson, Mr R Tongue, Tom Anderson, Clinton Benjamin

Year 11s undertook the sponsorship of two children in 2006. This will require a considerable effort on their part to develop a plan that will successfully generate the necessary funds to sustain this most worthwhile effort.

The 'new' Faulkner House has seen

many changes of staff and during the year, the boys said farewell to Craig Soley and Cory Green. Craig had been a resident for five years and he is certainly missed. This year Marie Nesmina was welcomed to the role of House mother. Marie and Dot really look after their charges and their special acts of kindness



Year 11

Third Row (l to r): Haydn Counsel, Scott Hopkins, Jason Fowler, Thomas Muir, Joel Badger, Eric Enright, Travis Parsons, Jahved Cox
Second Row: Kieran Hutcheson, Meyne Wyatt, Jai Hurley, Gavin Carter, Ben Anderson, Tim Hayes, Aaron France-Poole, Tim Zafir
First Row: Gareth Ng, Sidharth Nair, Mathew Stone, Will Scott, Tom Mitchell, Todd Guest, Joe House, Josh Wilson

and 'sympathetic ear' make a great difference and all of the boys thank them very much.

The House has enjoyed a most successful academic year. Chad Leeson was awarded the Physical Education Prize and The Guy Ward Memorial award for leadership in

Boarding. Bart Camerer won the Art and Design Prize and the Career and Industry Awareness Prize. Leroy Lee won the Management and Marketing Prize. Dale Pipe was awarded the Senior Science Prize and Nathaniel Khoo, in an outstanding effort, was awarded the Physics Prize, the Applicable

Mathematics Prize, the Discrete Mathematics Prize, the Chemistry Prize, the English Prize and the Old Haleians' Prize for Dux of School. In sport, Michael Bartley was awarded the A & T J Lange Trophy for Football, Nic Sewell the J W Holmes Trophy for Football, Chad Leeson the Brandenburg Trophy for Football and Daniel Rees was awarded the Old Haleians' Trophy for Cricket. A fantastic year!



Faulkner started this year's sporting season on a very tentative note and was lucky to escape 'drowning' in the swimming carnival. Whilst this was a little set back, the boys recovered quickly to contest the cricket final and taste victory in the senior basketball. Strong performances in most of the sports and a particularly strong second placing at the House athletics carnival saw Faulkner jump into second position in the Cock House Cup, just behind their boarding

brothers in Wilson House who won the cup this year. Hearty congratulations to them! One of the features of the winter season was the final show-down in the footy against Faulkner's foes in Wilson House. For the second time in three years this final ended in a draw. Pundits on the side rated it as one of the best games of House footy that they had seen – it certainly had all the passion that comes when mate versus mate.

Faulkner's Year 12s were again to the fore in the House Arts Cup. Daniel Rees and Trent Kieckhefer-Parr put together an excellent choir and band for two really creditable performances. Tom Anderson was responsible for the acclaimed mural that depicted the caricatures of Mr Tongue and Mr Hantke.

At the end of the year Sudharrshan Nair was presented with the Junior Citizenship Award for his all-round contribution to the House. Aaron France-Poole was rewarded for his fine effort in the House cross country, being the first runner home for Faulkner House. Ben Pearce was congratulated as the Junior Sportsman and Clinton Benjamin as the Senior Sportsman for 2005. Mat Stone was presented with the Mark Denison award for his outstanding contribution in Year 11 and the Faulkner Award went to Dillon Rivers for his contribution to the life of the House, his determination to finish school and for being the outstanding role model that he is.

Finally the boys in Faulkner would like to thank the leaving class of 2005 and wish them every success. There were many memorable characters in this group and they will be missed. Sincere thank go to Chad Leeson and Tom Anderson for leading so well and for being there when a quiet word was needed. Thanks also to Clinton Benjamin, who managed to keep the Year 9 boys under control and to Trent Kieckhefer-Parr and Daniel Rees who gave the leaders such wonderful support.



Year 10

Third Row (l to r): Adam Gamble, Andrew Kelly, Scott Cheetham, Louis Meyer, David Vernon

Second Row: Liam Scott, Sean Hayes, Ben Pearce, Nick Haslam, Warren Benjamin, James Sawyer

First Row: Snowy Wade, Nick Zafir, Calvin Tolentino, Joshua Stretch, Alex House, Kelvin Mahuka



Year 9

Second Row (l to r): Sudharrshan Nair, Justin Lingard, Alexander Roberts, Jeremy Wood, Cory Hurley, Matthew Camerer, Henry Le Fanu

First Row: Paul Broad, Sam Dawson, Damon Smith, Tim Ho, James Hargrave, Jamie Gray

Absent: Braden Crosby





Jave lock





Year 12

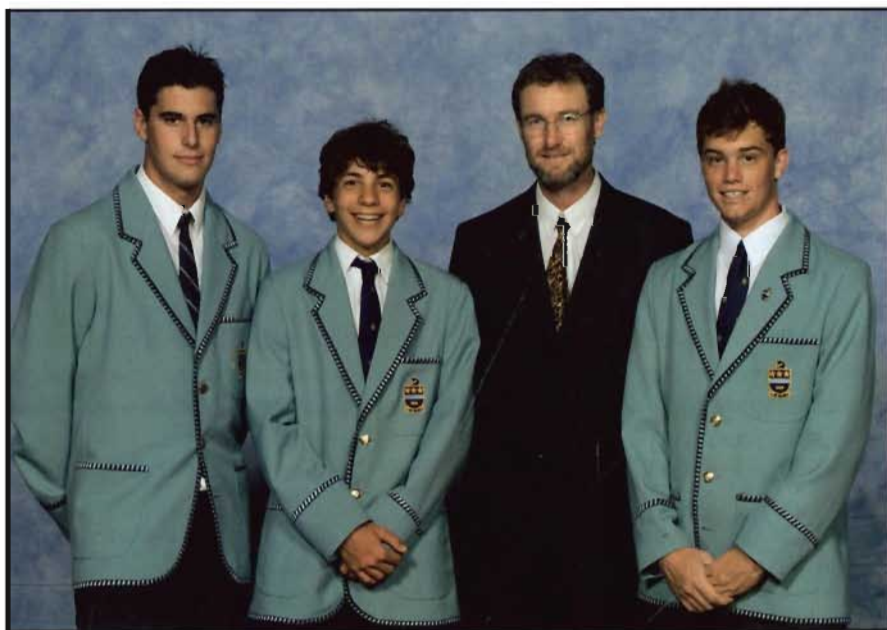
Third Row (l to r): Christo Bester, Stefan Testi, Mark Wood-Collier, David Hellsten, Jack Gregory, Andrew Loughton, Ben Banting, Michael Chapman

Second Row: Mr P Venables, Nicholas Sia, Ian McNamara, Robert Henham, Matthew Rice, Edward Stroud, James Minchin, Daniel Leslie, Mr M Bonnin

First Row: Gordy Cain, Leigh Maisey, Ashley Cook, Russell Chapman, Kyle Smith, Arlen Brower, Rory McCarthy

It has been another big year for Havelock House. The boys have excelled in all areas of the School. The House came third in the Cock House Cup behind the two boarding houses, and fourth in the House Arts Cup, evidence of the diversity of talent in the House. Other than the success of the House as a whole, there have also been many individual achievements throughout the year. This year Havelock was led by an excellent group of Year 12s, who showed a high level of leadership, enthusiasm and independence, and under the guidance of Mr Bonnin and House Captain Rob Henham, Havelock maintained its success from the previous year. Many thanks go to Mr Venables, who took on the challenge of being Havelock's first assistant Head of House, and who was a great help to both Mr Bonnin and to the boys.

Havelock was dominant in the summer season, and was in second place at the start of the winter season. The House came third in the Sholl Cup, which was a big improvement from ninth place in 2004. The softball players in Years 8 and 9 reached the final of



Head of House and House Prefects:

(l to r): Mark Wood-Collier, Robert Henham, Mr M Bonnin, Ben Banting

their competition under the guidance of Year 12 Michael Chapman who, with the help of Stefan Testi, did a superb job in giving everyone a fair go while still getting the results they needed. Basketball came fifth, cricket came eighth, and the rowers placed sixth.

The tennis players led by Matthew Rice, came second in their pool to a talented Haynes team, and finished third overall. Havelock has a very young and talented tennis team, including Greg Harrold, Brendon Poon, Jamie Ward and gifted Year 8 Tristan Jackson, all members



Year 11

Third Row (l to r): Paul Reid, Michael Li, Aaron Wilkinson, Colin Hodson, Robert Malaney, Brodie McKee

Second Row: David Wright, Edward Treleaven, Andy Peisker, Glyn McNamara, Scott Gapic, David Josifovski, Robert Hammond

First Row: Matthew Hamilton-Prime, Ryan Hodson, Brendon Poon, Deniz Varol, Matthew Templeman, Steven Andrew, Jamie Ward, Dylan St Jack

of the 1st VIII team and who will no doubt, prove to be a strong force next year. The highlight of the season for everyone in the House was coming first in the Interhouse swimming carnival.

Havelock also had a successful winter season. The soccer team, led by Michael Chapman, came third in its competition, as did the Walla rugby team, with Mark Wood-Collier, Russell Chapman and Rob Malaney. The football players came sixth, though often they were short on numbers. The young hockey side led by James Minchin and Ashley Cook placed a disappointing seventh, but with some strong younger players coming up, the team should enjoy greater success in the coming years. It was always hard to get enough players for the badminton and squash teams, and as a result, Havelock came tenth, but the regular players still managed to play their best and exhibit a high level of House spirit.

There were two main events during the winter season and Havelock did very well in both. This year the head-to-head cross country race was introduced to replace byes in the winter fixtures and Havelock overcame the challenge from

Buntine House, with Year 11 Dylan St Jack placing first in the race. Havelock repeated this success on a larger scale in the cross country carnival, coming third overall, and first among the day houses. It was always going to be hard to beat the boarding houses, and the boys from Havelock put in a huge effort to achieve this result. There were some outstanding performances on the day, including Tristan Jackson, who won the Year 8 race. Unfortunately, last year's Year 8 winner Kurtis McCracken was injured and so Havelock will have to wait until next year to see Kurtis compete again.

The second event in the winter season was the much anticipated athletics carnival. Since 2002 Havelock has come second in this competition and so everyone, especially Mr Bonnin, was determined to go one better. Unfortunately due to the increased strength of Faulkner and Wilson after Loton's transition to a day house, this was not to be. Havelock finished a commendable fourth behind the two boarding houses and Parry, last year's winner. The highlight of the day was the Year 8 relay, which the Havelock

boys won convincingly. Hopefully in the next few years, Havelock will be able to overcome the challenges set by the boarding houses to take out the Cock House Cup.

Havelock House also achieved some excellent results in the House Arts Cup. The House came third in the theatre sports, and fourth in the debating competition, with some excellent debates from Rob Henham, Paul Reid and Chris de Beer. The chess team, consisting mainly of junior students, was very strong and they finished in fourth place. The junior artists came ninth with a controversial snapshot of Jaws, the movie, while the senior artists, led by Ed Stroud, came sixth in their division, with an accurate and flattering drawing of Mr Bonnin. The band was fighting to retain its position from the previous year, but due to some other very talented bands and some technical difficulties, it could not repeat its success. On the other hand, the choir utilised the musical expertise of Mr Venables to win the House Choir competition with an upbeat and enthusiastic performance of *The Bare Necessities*. The highlight for Havelock

was the encore performance in which Rob Henham showed the School his intense dance moves.

There have been many individual achievements this year by the Havelock boys. Rory McCarthy performed on electric guitar in his band at the *Taste of Chaos* concert outside School and along with Robert Malaney represented Western Australia in the U/18 National Rugby Championships. Rory was also selected in the Combined States Rugby side. Andrew Gordie Cain was in a band that won a competition and played before 5000 people at the Showgrounds in October. Alex Rovira participated in the Australian Kayaking Marathon Championships, Ryan Hodson was deemed Hale's best stand-up surfer at the PSA Surfing Competition, while Arlen Brower continued his success with the Hale fencing team. Tristan Jackson played in several tennis tournaments during the year, and represented Hale in the 1st VIII - a most unusual and impressive feat for a Year 8 student. Dan Leslie continued his success in singing, and was awarded a prize for his contribution to choir at the School. Jamie Ward won the Garland Choral Cup, played the lead role in the immensely successful *Little Shop of Horrors*, as well as earning a well-deserved role in the professional production *Les Misérables*. Leigh Maisey was one of Hale's leading students in Graphics Technology, and his film about waveboarding, made with Gordy Cain, topped the subject. Michael Li was awarded a Gold medal in the Physics Olympiad and a Silver medal in the Chemistry Olympiad. Ian McNamara was the only Year 12 to be awarded a prize in the Westpac Maths Competition and Mark Wood-Collier was offered a traineeship with the largest accounting firm in Australia after completing a university accounting unit this year while still in Year 12. Lee Chapman competed in the National Go-kart Championships. Students from Havelock have achieved well both at School and beyond.

The boys of Havelock thank the Year 12s for their memorable contributions to the life of the House and wish them luck for later in life and in everything they do. Thanks also go to Rob Henham for his outstanding leadership and to Mr Bonnin and Mr Venables for guiding the House this year.



Year 10

Third Row (l to r): Henry Johnston, Patrick Ashforth, Kyle Cannon, Alex Ford, Paul Barras, Stuart Kegie, Gregory Harrold

Second Row: James Naisbitt, Tom Gregory, Jackson Harvey, Tom Carlson, Alex Rovira, Joshua Leslie, Adam Salter, Ryan Slevin

First Row: Alex Towler, Blair Stone, Jordon Koroveski, Ben MacPherson, Thomas Lung, Ben Ngo, Neket Shah



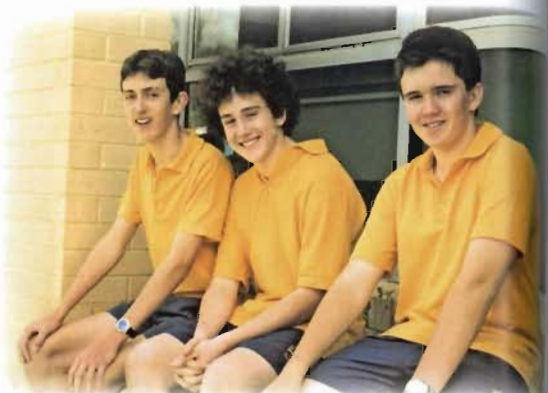
Year 9

Third Row (l to r): Matthew Ansell, Nathaniel Currie, Mark Janssen, Callum Murdoch, Mitchell Grant, Matthew Stevens

Second Row: Ryoto Amano, Liam Exel, Justin Gan, Sam Nicholson, Christopher de Beer, Bryan Tan, Lee Chapman

First Row: Christopher McFarlane, Kurtis McCracken, Jan Varol, Simon Quenby, Kim Chin, Shaun Markovic





Haynes





Year 12

Third Row (l to r): Alexander Ashenden, Asheton Lumsden, Jackson Thompson, David Arns, Thomas Adolph, Warwick Doddrell

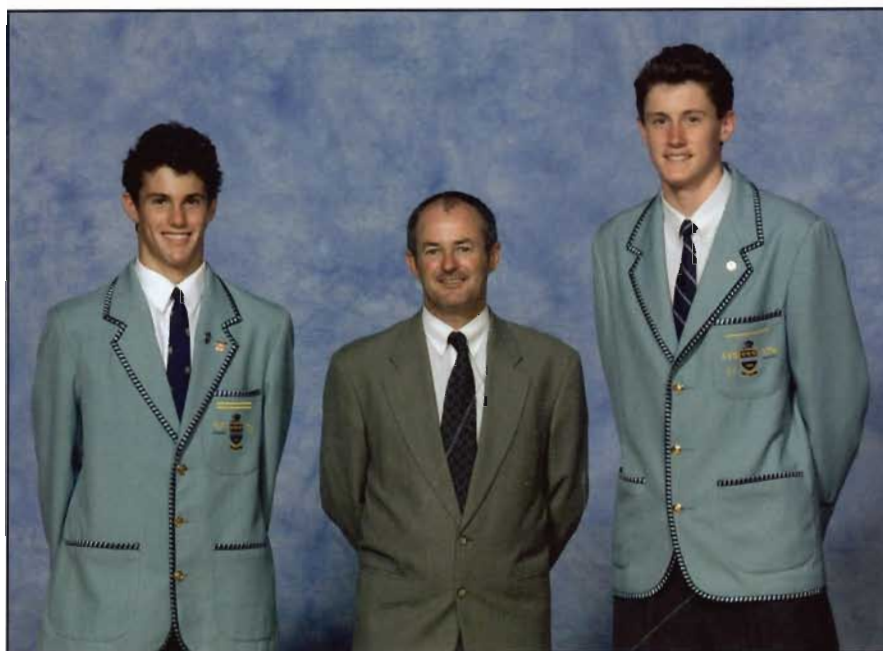
Second Row: Deepal Kandola, Guy Chandler, David Lark, Matthew Leuenberger, Jacque Naudé, Charles Williams, Alexander Kenny

First Row: Braden Hamilton, Scott Richards, David Prescott, Mr C Ashton, Wade McCullough, Timothy Carvell, Seng Loong Wen

2005 has been a very enjoyable and promising year for Haynes House. The House has been exceptionally lucky to have a strong prefect group, consisting of boys with a variety of talents and skills, led by House Captain, Charles Williams.

Haynes House performed well in the Interhouse swimming carnival. This was the first and most successful event of the year for the House. Jacque Naudé led the Y12 backstroke team to win the first trophy for the House: the Interhouse Backstroke Relay trophy. The Y10s also proved to be very promising swimmers and Tom Dowling, Mark Schmidt, Kyle Holdsworth and Dane Haylett-Petty will surely be a force to be reckoned with in the years to come.

Haynes started the summer sport season by winning the inaugural 'Speed' Jordan trophy in a contest with newly formed Loton House. A highlight of the season was Haynes's domination of the basketball court. Mat Leuenberger captained the side and was awarded Colours in basketball



Head of House and House Prefects:

(l to r): Charles Williams, Mr C Ashton, Matthew Leuenberger

for his contribution and success in the PSA. Tennis was another sport in which Haynes excelled with players Charles Williams and Sam Ashenden leading the House to first place on the ladder. Fine batting from Nick

Kang and outstanding fielding by Rob O'Neil, who made double plays seem naturally easy, made baseball another successful summer sport for Haynes.



Year 11

Third Row (l to r): Sam Bayford, Chris Moffin, Kyle Bowden, Nat Lucev, Taylor Harrison, Christopher Gollow, Michael Culbert

Second Row: Blake Edmunds, Jonathan Baker, Jesse Evans, Sam Ashenden, Ravi Mistry, Nick Kang, Yifan Zhang, Anthony Febbo

First Row: Brian Hwang, Mathew Woolfrey, Luke Smailes, Robert O'Neil, Alex Dook, Jilen Patel, Tim Croker

The House had an exceptional winter sport season placing in the high end of several league tables. Soccer proved to be a strong sport for the House with the senior Haynes team winning its pool and drawing for first place in the finals. Unfortunately, on count back the team placed second overall.

David Prescott captained the team, and for his prowess at the game at PSA level, he was awarded Colours. Asheton Lumsden captained the Haynes hockey team for the second consecutive year and led it to a three way tie for first in its pool. Again however, the count back played to the

team's disadvantage. Tim Carvell's spectacular goal keeping never failed to impress the hockey enthusiasts. Ace badminton players Yifan Zhang and ex-Aquinian Anthony Febbo took the House to second place in the finals against Riley with just a half a point difference.



The 2005 Interhouse cross country race proved yet again to be disappointing for Haynes. Despite its tenth placing for the fourth time in as many years, Haynes had some outstanding performances from the likes of Charles Williams and David Lark who placed first and second respectively, in the open event and Justin Turner who placed second in the Year 10 division.

Haynes boys performed to the best of their ability in the Interhouse athletics and finished in a respectable seventh place. Again Charles Williams proved to be a strong competitor in a number of long distance events. However, the day belonged to Taylor Harrison, who stole the show with a breathtaking first place in both the

first division Y11 200m event and the second division Y11 100m event.

The debating season was set to be a good one with Haynes having both the Captain of Debating and the Captain of Public Speaking in Y12 Tom Adolph. The senior debates were entertaining and closely fought affairs. Haynes against Buntine was one such unforgettable debate with Haynes having to face the stamping fury of Niraj Tailor. Jackson Thompson is also praised for his consistently solid efforts throughout the season.

The House Arts Cup was a surprisingly disappointing event for the House. The event in which Haynes is known to shine was dulled by *Mrs Robinson* failing to perform as the House's chosen choir song. On the other hand, the House band, despite its overall ranking proved to be very entertaining particularly for the 80's children in the audience with a last minute rendition of *Rock Lobster* by the B52s. The musical efforts of Sam Bayford and Blake Edmunds backed by Scott Richards, Alex Ashenden, Warwick Doddrell, Rob O'Neil and Mat Woolfrey are highly praised. Mr Ashton portrayed in Michelangelo's legendary *Creation of Adam* was the points winner for the House being awarded second place, in the senior art division.

Haynes House fundraising reached an all time high due to the extensive efforts of assistant Head of House Ms Fecondi. Through *World Vision* the House sponsored two children in Mozambique and raised over \$1000 from an Easter egg raffle. Haynes joined forces with Wilson House in the *40 Hour Famine*, raising over \$7000, of which Haynes contributed the lion's share. Special mention goes to Jilen Patel for his great contribution - he raised over \$750 for both charities.

Once again the House was heavily involved in drama. Many boys were involved in the various school plays this year. Jesse Evans and Mat Woolfrey had minor roles while Sam Bayford displayed his obvious comic talents as Mushnick in the year's first production, *Little Shop of Horrors*. Mat Woolfrey then took on a more serious and dramatic role as Piggy in *Lord of The Flies*. Captain of Drama



Year 10

Third Row (l to r): Brendan O'Connor, George Salter, Mark Schmidt, Samuel Rankine-Wilson, Tom Jockel, Oska Williams-Pagh

Second Row: Tarquin Iannitelli, Justin Turner, Hylton Hayes, Dane Haylett-Petty, Tom Dowling, Peter Cash, Kyle Holdsworth

First Row: Nick Valenti, Trent Wilson, Yusof Mutahar, Murray Walsh, Liam Pickering, Nick Melanko, Tim Montgomery, Matthew Bancroft



Year 9

Third Row (l to r): Evan Mumme, Patrick Whitfield, Daniel Archondakis, Matthew Farmer, Dean Gault, Tom Jarratt

Second Row: Kunal Grover, Aaron Young, Thomas Culbert, Christopher Wilson, Allan Hon, Harry Jockel, Gautamaram Murugiah

First Row: Peter White, Cameron Fitzgerald, Chad Pettigrove, Amrit Kandola, Michael Pirone, Marcel Bridge, Callum Bowden, Toby Dawson

Warwick Doddrell, designed the wining poster for the *Lord of The Flies* production.

All in all, 2005 has proved to be a fun filled, successful and thoroughly enjoyable year for the Haynes House cohort. Thanks go to Mr Ashton for his entertaining approach to many situations and the tireless efforts he has made throughout the year.

Ms Fecondi is also thanked for her support as Assistant Head of House and as replacement Head of House during Mr Ashton's term of long service leave. Finally, the boys of the House thank the Y12s and the Haynes Prefect group for their efforts, encouragement and leadership throughout the year.

Jilen Patel and Mathew Woolfrey



L
o
t
o
n





Year 12

Second Row (l to r): Mr B Young, James Barras, Angus Neilson, Will Clark, Jarryd Morton, Stefan Todoroski, Adam Sear, Mr S McFarland

First Row: Danny Norrish, Uziah Peh, Sam Matthews, Nevin Mills, Adam Williams, Yang Li, Darmawan Ekaputra

The 2005 school year was the start of a new era for Loton house. Previously part of the boarding community, it was decided that Loton would become a new day house and the former Loton boys would join the two remaining boarding houses. The task of finding boys to fill the House was an easy one as the Year 8 and 9 groups had previously been chosen to transfer to Loton and a large number of Year 10, 11 and 12 boys eagerly volunteered to earn their place in the Hale history books. Under the strong and positive guidance of our housemaster Mr McFarland and his assistant Mr Young, the boys felt confident that they would be receiving much support and good advice throughout the year.

After many profound discussions, it was determined that a new colour and crest should be created for the House, leaving the old Loton House in the archives with its traditional heritage intact. Over due course, the new flamboyant and electrifying orange and blue colours were chosen to represent Loton's individuality. Thanks go to Year 12, art student, Yang Li, for designing Loton's new crest.



Head of House, House Prefect and Assistant to Head of House:

(l to r): Mr B Young, Nevin Mills, Mr S McFarland

As we approached the first sporting fixtures of the year, the momentum slowed slightly as it came to light that there were no previous sporting records for the House. This made allocating boys into different divisions and House sports rather difficult. However, the House prefects rallied and ensured that

all of the boys were dealt with fairly and had every opportunity to have fun participating in their sports as well as playing a vital role in promoting House spirit. Unfortunately the enthusiasm of the Loton boys was not enough to overcome the disadvantages being faced by the new House. Several of Loton's



Year 11

Second Row: (l to r): Josh Lauren, Michael Ovens, Adrian Tizzano, Steven Salvarinov, David Kidson, Duane Pike, Alex Maftai

First Row: Oliver Baker, Rory O'Kane, Oliver Kent, Joe Jancec, Peter Cooper, Matt Strickland

Absent: Matthew Lewis, Thomas Naughton.

year groups were outnumbered by those in the other Houses and therefore, had a smaller pool of talent from which to draw upon. Nevertheless everyone put in a massive effort and the final results in no way accurately reflect the hard work, team spirit and skill shown by the Loton House boys.

Apart from Interhouse sport, many boys took part in the Interschool sporting fixtures. Loton can proudly claim boys who competed in their year level's A team and in many cases the 1st team. In the summer fixtures Loton House had the Vice-Captain of Volleyball, the Captain of Rowing and many representatives

in numerous other sporting teams. The winter season brought to light Loton's star rugby player Angus Neilson, who captained the undefeated 1st XV rugby side, as well as earning a contract with the Western Force Rugby Academy. When the Athletics season arrived, Stefan Todoroski performed with great style and won the first division throws on behalf of his School. He was awarded Honours for his fine efforts. Loton had a large number of boys who were chosen to represent the State in sports such as Rowing, Athletics, Volleyball and Rugby. Adam Sear was selected to represent Australia in his sport of Lacrosse.

The House also had many boys participating in the arts and extra-curricula activities such as debating, public speaking, drama, art and music. Damawan Ekaputra won the Hale Guitar Cup in the School's music competition and Yang Li won prizes in renown art shows for his exuberant paintings.

Every year, each House raises funds for a charity and Sam Matthews organised Loton's charity event. After careful



thought, the decision was made to support the Australian Deaf Society. The Loton boys put on a barbeque at the House athletics day and with the help of boys from all years, it was a massive success, amassing over \$700 for the charity. A representative from the Deaf Society came to accept the cheque at an assembly and was overwhelmed by Loton's efforts.

Thanks go to Head of House Mr McFarland and his assistant, Mr Young for their tireless efforts in running the House. Their support throughout the year was much appreciated by all boys and in particular by the Year 12 students. The boys would also like to thank the House prefects for their time and effort spent organising House events. However, the inaugural year of Loton House was successful due to the enthusiasm of all members of the House and it is to be hoped that 2006 will be even better.

Nevin Mills



Year 10

Third Row (l to r): Christopher Lyche, Dhamon Kalamaras, Bryan Meyer, Robert Hughes, Jamil Lakhani, Felix Ellis, David Sattler, Matt Arnold

Second Row: Gary Lazorov, Josh Borrill, Rob Martin, Cale Morton, Aidan Ashwin, Mark Kidson, Stuart Law, Darryn Sherry, Grant Adendorff

First Row: Hsien Ern Tan, Sean Tonkin, Lloyd Mellor, Jimmy Tran, Shovan Rath, Corey Turner, Julian Dilizia



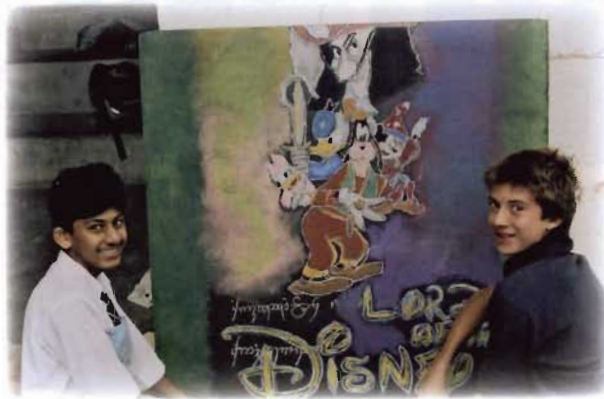
Year 9

Third Row (l to r): Nicholas Jones, Denis Dwiputra, Marcus Giacci, Byron Jameson, Mitchell Wansbrough, John Hodge

Second Row: Amar Bhuvu, Adam Olsen, Sebastian Hoskins, Tom Bartlett, Blair Hurley, Matt Griffiths, Ben Crabtree, Mr B Young

First Row: Vinh-Nghi Ngo, Nathaniel Cross, Lindsay Ellis, Christopher Martin, Alexis Hall, Nishant Anandan, Alex Tull





Parry





Year 12

Third Row (l to r): Guy Doggett, Adam Roberts, Blair Ginbey, Matthew Brydges, Michael Tongue

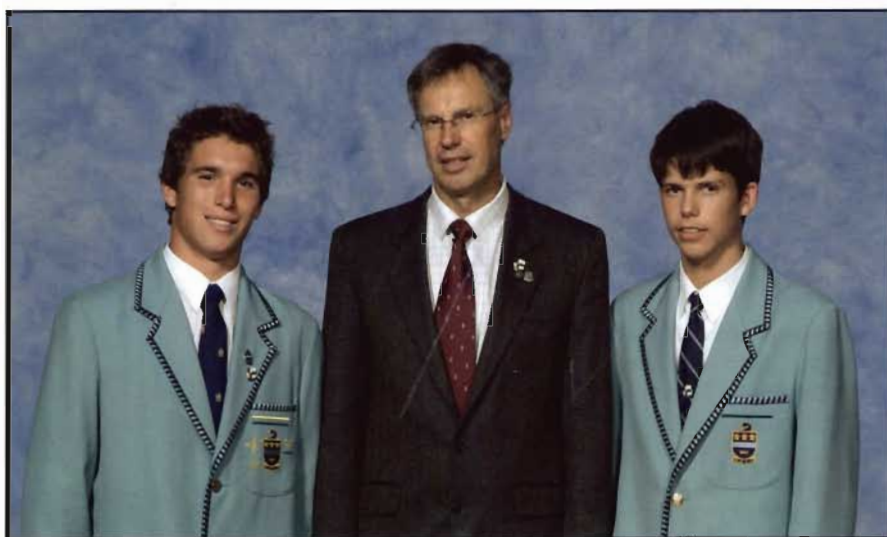
Second Row: Chas Tucker, Cameron Hannan, Max Hobbs, Simon Murphy, Ben McCracken, Mr E Cecins

First Row: Daniel Beeson, Nicholas Pitt, Andrew Cotterell, Robert Curlewis, Samuel Joynt, Matthew Aitken

Absent: Joey Leith, Oliver Saare

With yet another group of strong leaders in the Year 12 group of 2005, Parry House looked forward to another year of success. The entirety of the senior year group took on the responsibility of leadership, under House Captain Guy Doggett, Vice-Captain of House Blair Ginbey and School Captain Matthew Aitken. Parry House's spirit and cohesiveness was due to the direction of these boys and also to Mr Outtrim, assistant to the Head of House and of course to Mr Cecins, in his last year as Head of Parry House.

After the sporting successes of 2004, Parry House approached 2005 with confidence. Once again Parry had a successful year not only as a group but there were also many significant individual achievements. Henry Bromfield and Ben Hogan achieved well in the Alliance Française examinations, whilst Andrew Gale and Ray Pritchard both attained an Award of Excellence in the RACI National Chemistry Quiz. On the sporting field there were also many outstanding accomplishments, including those of Oliver Saare, who competed in the National Track Cycling



Head of House and House Prefects:

(l to r): Guy Doggett, Mr E Cecins, Blair Ginbey

Championships. On a musical note, Andrew Gale and Nick Pitt played cello in the Western Australian Youth Orchestra. These stellar and diverse individual achievements contributed to what was a great year for Parry House.

Although Parry finished sixth overall this year in the Cock House Cup, the attitude and commitment of all boys was evident throughout the year. During summer the boys achieved some great results on the sporting field particularly in tennis, rowing, cricket and swimming.



Year 11

Third Row (l to r): Troy Oliver, Simon Ongley, Victor Goh, John Naoum, Henry Bromfield, Rory Love

Second Row: James Doyle, Michael Kiel, Tom Jennings, Matthew Vella, Greg Constantaras, Andrew Gale, Chris Rigden

First Row: Cal Doggett, Ricky Sandhu, Joshua Bamford, Ben Sandhu, James Clohessy, Scott Young, Simon Fox-Slater

After the fantastic effort made by the boys in all summer sports it was a challenge to face another round of winter house sport with the same effort. Under the leadership of the Year 12 cohort, and to the House's credit, all boys continued to put 113% into all games. Walla rugby, athletics, football and cross country proved to be the sports in which Parry earned the most points.

Throughout the year the House witnessed some intellectually challenging and at times incredibly humorous debates. The senior team comprised Guy Doggett, Joey Leath, Matt Aitken, Max Hobbs, Blair Ginbey and Cameron Hannan. They, along with all members of the junior team, proved to be a great match for the opposition in all debates. The team finished a respectable sixth. We look forward to another successful year of entertaining debates from Parry House boys in 2006.

In Interhouse drama events the Parry boys performed exceptionally. Both senior and junior theatre sports teams, headed by Joey Leath, were rewarded with a fourth placing for their fine efforts. The Parry chess team of Oliver Saare and Chas Tucker, continued its





dominance throughout the year. Unfortunately, due to unforeseen injuries and tough opposition, the team placed lower than in previous years. However, we look forward to great improvement and some memorable matches next year.

The final event of the year was the Arts Cup Day. Parry had a formidable lineup for all activities throughout the day. The Parry House choir, led by Andrew Gale, sang the Bon Jovi classic *Livin' on a Prayer* with magnificent vigour and participation. The House band competently 'rocked out' with the Queens of the Stone Age classic, *No One Knows*. The band members were Nick Pitt on lead guitar, Sam Joint on bass guitar, Max Hobbs on drums, Cameron Hannan on rhythm guitar and Andrew Gale on vocals. The band placed a very worthy sixth.



Year 10

Third Row (l to r): Ben Hogan, Andrew Sutton, Julian Su, Hamish McCormack, Eamonn Lourey, Andy Abadi Ghadim, Keng Goh

Second Row: Nat Smith, Josh Thomson, Adrian Goh, Robert Mead, Timothy Widdicombe, Joshua Coleman, Liam Hussey, Nicholas Davies

First Row: Iain van der Post, Matthew Cockcroft, Timothy Anderson, Jordan Yoxall, Luke Slater, Michael Kailis, Raymond Pritchard, Nico West



Year 9

Third Row (l to r): Lloyd Roberts, Rapy Abadi Ghadim, David Clarke, Stephen Sherring, Luke McCracken, Nicholas Tejchman

Second Row: David Kiel, Andrew Todd, Michael Heyns, Mr K Outtrim, William McGeehan, Andrew Ball, Daniel Thompson

First Row: Jonathan Cockcroft, Matthew Mason, Tom Smith, Lee Ginbey, Joshua Hall, Geoffery Tan, Fraser Beattie, Enura de Silva

In the senior House Art competition the Parry artists captured the very essence of Head of House, Mr Eddie Cecins. The beach centered, laid back portrayal was awarded tenth place. In the junior House Art Competition the Parry team's chalkboard composition featuring the characters of Walt Disney's imagination, blew everybody's mind. This talented group of artists were awarded sixth place for their work.

Overall, the year brought many fantastic achievements and results from the Parry boys. All members of the House are commended for their extraordinary efforts and determination. The House will miss the guidance of the outgoing group of Year 12s however, 2006 has the potential to be another exciting year under the direction of new Head of House, Mr Woods.

Andrew Gale



Riley





Year 12

Third Row (l to r): Tom Skevington, Brendan Dorrington, Ben Stols, James Virgo, Tim Carslaw, Sam Court, Ben Ashford

Second Row: Tim Quick, Luke Mason, Callan Hassall, Ben Riley, Mitchell Crowe-Hardy, Alex Walters, Justin Sajich, Mrs H Gray

First Row: Brendan Luxford-Sweett, Louis Lee, Ryan Pope, Karim Johnson, Nathan Savage, Michael Chewter, Brendan Van Rooven, Krishan Shah

Riley House has achieved a vast amount in 2005. Under Mrs Gray's leadership the boys remained determined throughout and their efforts have resulted in some fine work in all areas of the School. Thanks go to Mr Woods, Riley's assistant to the Head of House, for his outstanding effort in Term 2 when he stood in for Mrs Gray who was on long service leave. Captain of Riley House this year was Karim Johnson and Vice- Captains were Ryan Pope and Nathan Savage. Riley didn't claim first place in many events this year, but the boys had an enjoyable year, nevertheless.

The swimming carnival, the first Inter-house event of the year, was a great start for Riley, as swimming has always been Riley's strength. With a strong all-round effort by the boys, Riley managed to hold second place in the event, which was a shame considering last year's victory but a pleasing result, nonetheless. Mention goes to Garth Kates, for unbelievable speed and endurance in his races throughout the day. With the support on the sideline always being a great help to the boys in the pool, the day was thoroughly enjoyed by all.

Riley House made some outstanding



Head of House and House Prefects:

(l to r): Karim Johnson, Mrs H Gray, Nathan Savage, Ryan Pope

efforts in many fields of sport this year these include cricket, rowing, hockey, badminton and squash. In basketball this year, Riley showed some real potential with its line-up, and was involved in many close matches. Krishan Shah (Y12) was extremely slick on the court, and of course, Steven Lackovic (Y11)

was also a very competitive and valued member of the team. Overall, Riley finished in eighth position. Riley was a force in cricket this year and finished in third place, a result that enhanced its position in the Cock House Cup table. Riley's cricketers of note were Alex Walters, James Virgo, Justin Sajich and



Year 11

Third Row (l to r): James Vinciullo, Ben North, Jayden Ward, Jarrad Turner-Bryndzej, George Bayly, Marcus Stoinis

Second Row: Mark Langridge, Cameron Walters, Leonard Barker, Adam Puddy, Garth Kates, Alex McHarrie, Christian Hong

First Row: Casey Dixon, Stevan Lackovic, James Lucas, Adrian Yeo, Gareth Jones, Harry Court, Kah-Ngee Thong

Absent: Scott Kay

of course, Brendan Luxford-Sweett. In the Sholl Cup (which combines softball, baseball and volleyball), Riley placed a confident fifth. Riley's rowing team brought home a wonderful combined first place this year against an evenly matched Tregonning House. The team included Ryan Pope, Callan Hassall and Tim Carslaw. Tennis wasn't as pleasing a result but the team did its best and managed to defeat St Georges. Although Riley finished last in football, the boys' attitude was summed up by Michael Chewter who said, "We lost a lot of games, but we had heaps of fun anyway." Riley's soccer team also had some hard games against some superstar line-ups from Tregonning and Haynes House. The hockey team played well this year with some wonderful players like Karim Johnson, Mitchell Crowe-Hardy, Ben Ashford and James Lucas. The team finished in a pleasing fifth place. The rugby team, comprising strong Year 12 players Ben Stols, Callan Hassall and Tim Carslaw, placed sixth against some talented teams this year. Last but not least, was the pleasing result of first place from the combined results of the badminton and squash competitions. Badminton team members included Louis Lee, who was awarded

Honours in badminton (the only person in Hale's records to receive them) Scott Kay, Leonard Barker, Hong-Rui Lee and Alex McHarrie. Congratulations to these boys.

The Hale cross country event was a big day for the House. Riley boys did their best this year and finished with 18 boys from all year levels in the top 50 places. The Year 12 cross country superstars were Ben Ashford, Ben Riley, Justin Sajich, Krishan Shah and Alex Walters. Riley finished the Interhouse cross country in a draw for eighth place.

The Hale Interhouse athletics carnival is an event in which Riley has always put in a hundred and ten percent, and this year was no exception. The day was clear and perfect for a day of intense competition. The Year 8s tried their best and managed ninth place, above Haynes House. The Year 9s did well and secured a convincing sixth place. The Year 10s finished in eighth place while the Year 11s ended the day in ninth place. However, the Year 12s set the standard for the House and completed their last athletic carnival in fourth place. Overall, Riley was very close to beating the Haynes House boys

(there was only a 24 point difference in a score of hundreds) but didn't quite catch them in the end and Riley had to settle for eighth position overall.

Arts Cup day for Riley was a big one. Riley has always been a strong force in the area of the arts and this year was no exception. House debating was one of the first important contests of the Arts Cup and Riley's debating team was extremely strong. With Ben Riley, Alex Walters and Brendan Van Rooyen on the team, there was no shortage of skills in rebuttal and witty jokes that ensured a strong lead throughout the year. Overall, the team placed second in a very close contest. Drama was also another area in which Riley boys excelled and the junior and senior theatre sports teams performed well. Drama was a winning 'sport' for Riley. The other competition that was taking place at the same time as the sporting events was Interhouse chess. A student was selected every week to compete against another House in a game of chess, and Riley's choices were well made. Riley managed seventh place in the chess contest. On Arts Cup day, Riley was standing strong and feeling very confident about the performances

it had prepared. The choir excelled at singing *Under the Boardwalk* and was awarded a pleasing second place for its performance. Michael Chewter did a great job of making the boys sound as loud and strong as possible and thanks also go to Nathan Savage for his token vocal warm up exercise. The Riley House band performed a Herbie Hancock classic called *The Chameleon* and the line-up consisted of Michael Chewter on drums, Scott Kay on bass, Christian Hong on sax (he also played the piano for a bit too), Ben Ashford on trumpet, Mitchell Crowe-Hardy on trombone, Leonard Barker on bongos and James Lucas on guitar. After a single rehearsal, the group hit the stage and had an absolutely awesome time, with solos being improvised around the group. Riley placed fourth for its band performance. A fourth place in the senior art added to the House's score. At the end of the day when all the results from the various competitions were added up, Riley was beaten by Tregonning House by only three points.

In the area of academic achievement Riley excelled and the achievements of many boys were recognised at the Valedictory assembly. Year 8s, Daniel Dixon, Dale Henderson, Jeremy Huyhn (who also won the piano cup in the Garland Music Competition) and Declan Tabeart received academic awards. Year 9, Niall Virgo won an academic prize and from Year 10, both the Graphics Technology prize and the Systems Technology prize were awarded to Hong-Rui Lee. In Year 11, the Human Biology prize was awarded to Cameron Walters, the Music prize to Christian Hong, and the Literature and Japanese prizes went to James Lucas. In Year 12, Karim Johnson finished the year with the Biology and French prizes. Other students awarded prizes were as follows; the Hale String Cup to Alex Vickery, the Barlow Ensemble Shield to Michael Chewter and Scott Kay, the Public Speaking, Cygnet Poetry and Cygnet Prose award to Ben Riley and the Cygnet Art award to Wes Pendlebury. Sport awards were given to the following boys; Garth Kates (Swimming), Louis Lee (Badminton), Marcus Stoinis (Cricket), Sean Cowley (Athletics), Krishan Shah (Squash) and Ben Riley (Cross Country).

The boys thank Mrs Gray and Mr Woods for their leadership throughout the year. Mrs Pearce will become the new Assistant to the Head of Riley House in 2006 as Mr Woods leaves to become Head of Parry House, a venture in which the Riley boys wish him well. Thanks also to Karim Johnson and the Vice-



Year 10

Third Row (l to r): Corey York, Matt Riley, Dylan Stokes, James Northover, Rino Saint

Second Row: Simon Croft, Patrick Donnelly, Peter Kopinsky, Sean Cowley, Hong-Rui Lee, Trent Grgich

First Row: Philip Wijesinghe, Thomas Van Grootel, Tryan Christos, Alistair Smail, Jeffrey Effendi, Wesley Pendlebury

Absent: Keir Arney



Year 9

Third Row (l to r): Bennett Lovelady, James Helliwell, Gareth Begg, Jeremy Hart, Niall Virgo, Ben Mills

Second Row: Thomas Lovelady, Tristan Ashford, Alex Vickery, Timothy Mackie, Harris Ntoumenopoulos, Jack Payne, Andrew Johnstone

First Row: James Van Rooyen, Harrison Marsh, Mr A Woods, James Dorrington, James Michailidis

Absent: Jared Yapp

Captains Nathan Savage and Ryan Pope for their contribution to the House throughout the year. 2006 will be bright for Riley House. A victory in the House Arts Cup is predicted, after being disappointed with taking second place for two years running!

Scott Kay





St G e o r g e s





Year 12

Third Row (l to r): Oliver Judd, Robert Hayes, Glen Williams, Stephen Lewin, Scott Modra

Second Row: Joel Falconer, Jason Carter, Heath Kidd, Ryan Eadie, Jeff Howe, Lucas Mata

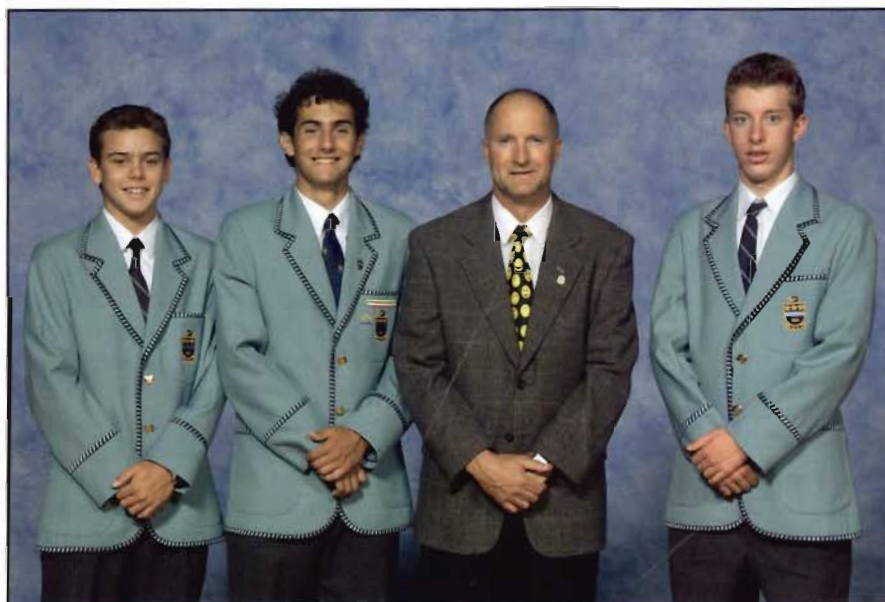
First Row: Michael Fitzgerald, Neville Cordy-Hedge, Andre Lim, Mr D Alderson, Alex Poulsen, Glen Chew, Richard Apedaile

First Row: Nick Wells

2005 started with the usual optimism and hope of an enjoyable year competing under the 'Dragon' banner of St Georges and ably led by Lucas Mata, Captain of House, and Vice-Captains Stephen Lewin and Neville Cordy-Hedge. They were supported by an enthusiastic and dedicated group of House Prefects, and all the Year 12s who were determined to make the most of their last year of secondary school.

The first opportunity to show the might of St Georges was at the Interhouse swimming carnival, at which all boys were anxious to see if they could go one better than 2004, when St Georges came a close second. Unfortunately this was not to be the case, and although the swimmers battled hard all day, St Georges ended with a sixth placing. However, there are good signs for the future with the Year 10s finishing second and the Year 8s third in their respective age groups. The unconquerable Year 12 breaststroke team lived up to expectations and won the breaststroke relay trophy.

Summer sport was next on the agenda and with Mr A's bellows of,



Head of House and House Prefects:

(l to r): Neville Cordy-Hedge, Lucas Mata, Mr D Alderson, Stephen Lewin

"Come on St G", echoing across the grounds, the boys all did their best. The standout sport was baseball, led by Lucas Mata whose team finished first, after downing Havelock in the final. The softball players also performed well, finishing third and ensured that

St Georges won the Sholl Cup. The volleyball players had a good year with the seniors finishing fourth and the juniors third. The basketball teams played well throughout the season with the juniors finishing second, losing a close final by just five points. The senior



Year 11

Third Row (l to r): Konrad Mills, Joe Sawyer, Iain Moynihan, Paul Roberts, Ben Weber, Chris Bausor

Second Row: Adam Dunne, Adrian Dawson, John Graff, Tyger Hawke McNee, Marc Eadie, Ryan Jones, Cale Herbert

First Row: Nathaniel Shivaraman, David Gladwin, David Suthers, Michael Truong, Nigel Lloyd, James Thomson

Absent: Karl Laczko, Ryan Williams

basketball team led by Scott Modra and 1st V player Adrian Dawson, finished sixth with the highlight being a one point win over Parry, after being down by ten at half time. The rowers worked hard and the seniors ended up in sixth place, while the juniors finished seventh. The tennis players also tried their best but could not lift St Georges out of tenth place. The cricket team, led by Glen Williams, finished seventh following a win over Havelock in the playoff for seventh and eighth.

As the days grew shorter and cooler the winter sports' campaign began. St Georges performed equally well at winter sport, and in particular, in football and squash. The squash team, with star players Nick Wells and Nigel Lloyd, trounced Wilson in the final, to finish first. The result was reversed in the junior football, with St Georges unable to score in the final and the team lost to Wilson. Senior football finished fourth. The hockey players also performed well to finish third. St Georges' recent dominance in soccer came to an end this year and the senior team managed seventh, despite good performances from 1st XI players Stephen Lewin, Jason Carter and Neville Cordy-Hedge. The juniors finished tied for seventh

after a scoreless draw in their final. The St Georges' Walla rugby team fought hard all year but finished tenth. A draw in the final meant badminton shared ninth place with Wilson. On the bye week, St Georges took on a much stronger Parry at cross country. All boys put in a great effort but Parry only won narrowly.

Cross country is very much a sport about participation as well as skill and determination. Each boy who does not run on the day without a valid reason, such as illness or injury, counts against his year groups combined score. The boys who participated did so wholeheartedly, but with some missing, their efforts were to some extent in vain. St Georges came seventh in the end, but the leaders of next year have stated they want a 100% participation rate. Harry Williams, Tom Harper, Tom Sullivan, James Lewin, Marc Eadie and Stephen Lewin were the top runners in their respective age groups.

The final sporting event of the year was athletics and once again the lack of numbers competing, counted against the House. In some age groups there were no reserves at all, and the House had boys competing in events they had scarcely heard of, let alone competed in before!

Everyone did his best, but once again, St Georges finished in last place.

St Georges' final position in the Cock House Cup was seventh, a drop of three positions from 2004, so some hard work is needed next year to get the House back into the top half of the league table.

House Arts was an area of mixed results for St Georges this year. On House Arts Day the St G band led by Nick Wells and Glen Chew performing *Under the Bridge*, placed ninth. The House choir proved that volume, cohesiveness and enthusiasm are greater than an (apparent) lack of tune, and came a respectable fifth singing *Bad Moon Rising* by Creedence Clearwater Revival. During practice St Georges' conductor, Glen Williams, encouraged the choir to sing together and have fun – perhaps because the alternative was an enforced solo in front of the rest of the House. Yet Glen was willing to lead by example, performing a duet with Lucas voluntarily, which was quite good (but therefore not as amusing) and gave others the courage to increase their effort. Meanwhile, on House Arts Day, the House's junior artists came fourth. The senior artists painted two amazing portraits of Mr Alderson, in his younger years, and a more recent

likeness. It was a case of *hair yesterday, gone today!* The seniors crushed the attempts of the competing Houses and scored a win for St G. This is the second year in a row that our senior artists have triumphed!

Other aspects of House Arts were not conducted on House Arts Day, but nevertheless still contributed to the competition. In debating the brilliance of St G was mitigated somewhat by a string of narrow and somewhat inexplicable losses, (David Gladwin blamed Rehearsal Room 1 for having bad karma) resulting in an eighth placing. The chess players faired a little better, placing sixth after many intense duels, and the theatre sports teams finished in fifth place. In the end St Georges came fifth in the Arts Cup.

The Year 9 boys were a much larger presence in the House this year under the leadership of Mr R Brown, Assistant to the Head of House. He ensured they became a cohesive and supportive group, and they will certainly be a potent force within St G in the years to come. They enjoyed an afternoon at a climbing wall in Perth as part of their efforts to get to know each other better. At the end of the year they were invited to write down a few thoughts and here are a few of them:

The thing I liked best about Year 9 was the sport and hands-on activities. - Keifer Yu

My Head of House is a very vibrant person who is incredibly full of House spirit. - Mark Graus

In Year 9 I learned to use a wood turning lathe in Design and Technology. - David Marshall

The best thing about Year 9 was the camp. I really enjoyed sailing. - Tom Harper

I enjoyed doing community service at Chrysalis Montessori School. - Jordan Furner

Mr Alderson? I don't really know him yet but he's funny and knows my name. - Scott Davies

It seems this group is destined for great things in the years to come, especially Mark Graus and Scott Davies!

At Speech Day several St Georges' boys were awarded prizes. Jack Farrell and Marcus Graff received Academic Excellence Prizes for Year 8 and Ramanan Parameswaran in Year 9. Toby Simmer-Knight won the Year 10 Drama prize, Danish Khan the Environmental prize and Nicholas Wilkinson was awarded the Technical Theatre Prize. In Year 11 Ben Weber, Konrad Mills and Cale Herbert won prizes and Heath Kidd, Glen Chew, Stephen Lewin were



Year 10

Third Row (l to r): James Birnie, Michael Hagemann, Nicholas Wilkinson, Andrew MacNiven, Jonathan Shield, Daniel Henderson, Danish Khan

Second Row: David Kaye, Daniel Dougherty, Luke Aleksandrow, Ryan Hammersley, Sean Muir, Michael Kyrn, David McManus, Gus Lawson

First Row: AJ McDonald, Joel Ruggiero, Thomas Sullivan, Toby Simmer-Knight, Andrew Cameron, James Lewin, Robert Thomson



Year 9

Third Row (l to r): Sam Parker, Elliot Langdon, Sam Shipway, Mahdhav Sarna, Scott Davies
Second Row: Mark Graus, Ramanan Parameswaran, Ryan O'Sullivan, Jordan Furner, Kai Howells, Alex Krzus

First Row: Evan Baars, David Marshall, Keifer Yu, Tom Harper, Lee Fitzmaurice, Kavin Intaraprasert, Nguyen Nguyen

Absent: Stephen Underwood

prize winners in Year 12. Neville Cordy-Hedge was awarded the prestigious KG Tregonning Prize.

The year ended with a very successful barbeque, held in the sports pavilion. The Year 11 boys were in charge and they did a great job cooking the food and making sure everyone was served drinks and food. David Suthers, Ryan Jones and Paul Roberts were particularly industrious. There were over 100 people in attendance and the Apedaile family

was honoured as Richard, the last of four brothers, graduated this year after Mr and Mrs Apedaile paid 29 years of fees in total!

The combined efforts of Mr Brown and Mr Alderson have made the running of the House most successful this year, and the boys thank them for 'being there' when needed. All members of St Georges can look back at 2005 with pride and are looking forward to the challenges of 2006.

Nigel Lloyd, Cale Herbert, John Graff and David Gladwin



Tregonnin





Year 12

Third Row (l to r): Louis Dallimore, Laughton Savage, Sam Cecins, James Gibbons, Paul Hawkins, Alex Doering, Jake Davey

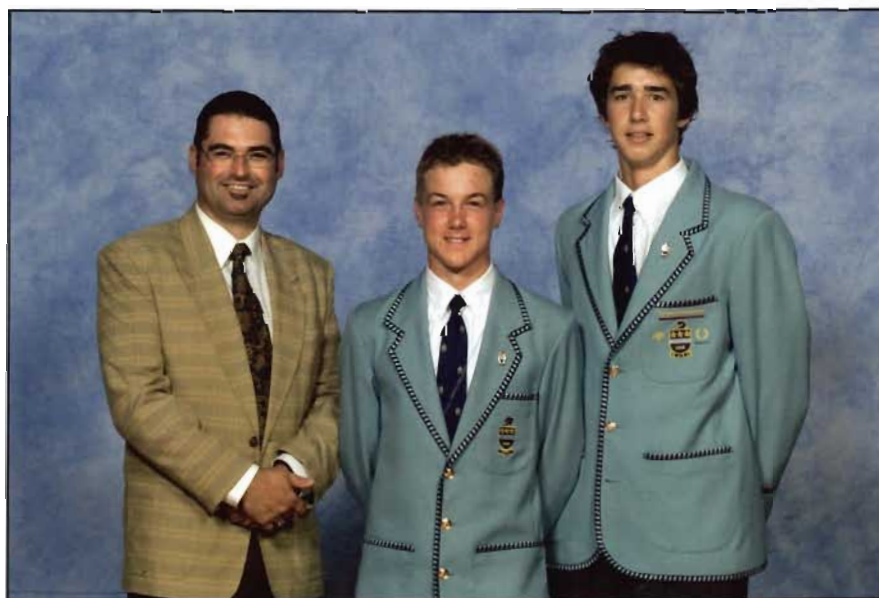
Second Row: Arjun Rajput, Jeremy Bremner, Mark Wilson, Nic Jenzen-Jones, Peter Tuckey, Christopher King, Christopher Pratt, Mr T Parish

First Row: Andrew Or, Naoshad Kabir, Leon Wilks, Scott Gaynor, Alex McFaul, Benjamin Moran, Colin Leath, Guang Ping Huang

2005 was another very successful year for Tregonning House with the many and varied efforts of its members contributing towards many great victories. Excellent participation by all members of the House, ably led by Captain Scott Gaynor and Vice-Captain Alex McFaul, Tregonning once again showed its diversity by winning trophies in both the sport and cultural areas of competition.

Tregonning started the year enthusiastically in the Interhouse swimming competition but, despite some fine performances from the younger boys, the House finished seventh overall. There is however, real potential for improvement in the future.

The Interhouse summer sport competition again reflected Tregonning's strengths. Louis Dallimore and Sam Cecins led the House to first place in both the rowing and basketball respectively. This was the second win in as many years for the rowing, due in part, to the strength



Head of House and House Prefects:

(l to r): Mr T Parish, Scott Gaynor, Alex McFaul

of the Year 12 rowers Jeremy Bremner, Laughton Savage and James Gibbons. Tregonning also excelled in various other sports, placing highly. The volleyball teams are commended for finishing second to Wilson in a hotly contended final.

During winter, soccer proved to be the main strength for Tregonning in both seniors and juniors. The juniors, with outstanding performances from Yasu Nakajima and Andrew Xydas, drew in the final. The seniors, captained by Chris King, with consistently strong



Year 11

Third Row (l to r): James Brown, Andrew Clarke, Alwyn Simmonds, Tom McCulloch, Antony Plumb, Chris Allen
Second Row: Sam McKenzie, Edward Russell, Chris Watson, Ben Guinery, Conrad Pogson, Tim Wood, Ryan MacLean
First Row: Cale Henderson, Alex Toth, Joel Mitchell-Burden, Cameron Young, Scott Burton
Absent: Guy Stock

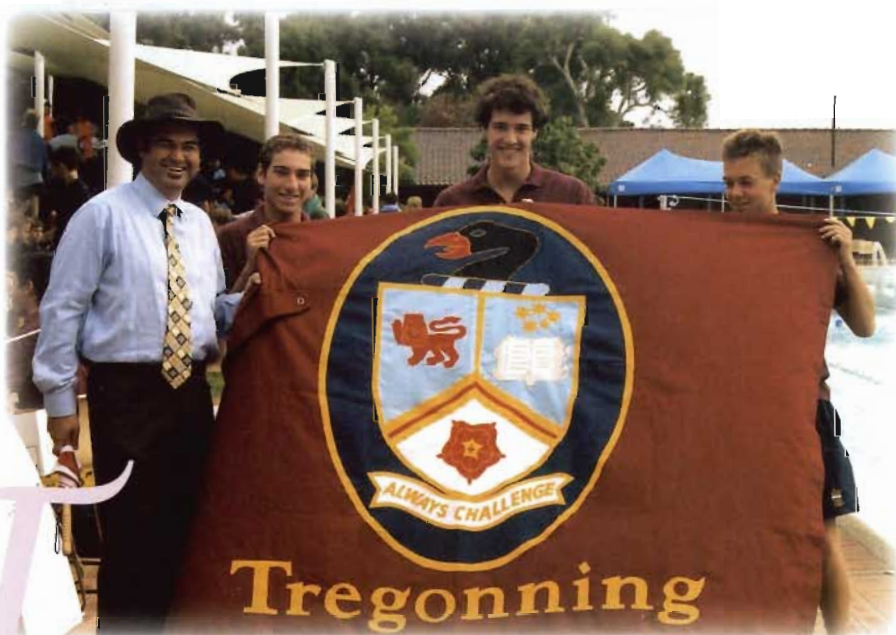
performances from Edward Russell and Andrew Clarke, also drew. These draws in both the junior and senior finals, led to Tregonning placing first overall and winning the Vince D'Adamo Cup. Tregonning students also won the badminton and squash competitions this year, helping contribute more vital points to the Cock House Cup tally. The rest of the students played hard in

order to place as well as they could in the other sports and ensured that final rankings were kept high.

As the final two sporting events approached, there was little to separate the top five Houses. Several Tregonning students proved themselves to be real stars with some very high placings in each of the year groups.

On Interscholastic athletics day Tregonning boys knew that if they were going to maintain or improve their position in the Cock House Cup competition every boy in the House would have to do his best. The true spirit of Tregonning was evident as the House managed to place fifth on the day to ensure an overall Cock House Cup ranking of fourth. Stand out performances in athletics came from Sam Cecins in the discus, Yasuhito Nakajima and the Year 12 relay team.

Without a doubt, the highlight of the year was Tregonning's win of the Arts Cup - a second win in the trophy's history, with Tregonning being only one of three Houses ever to hold the trophy. Success was brought about by consistently strong efforts in all areas of the competition. The senior theatre sports team, comprising Louis Dallimore, Chris Watson, Sam McKenzie and Lachlan Jepp, is congratulated for achieving joint first place with Riley in a night of much laughter and talent, while the junior team with a seventh placing, was enough to ensure the final victory.



Tregonning continued its dominance in the Interhouse debating where hard work throughout the season secured a first place. Congratulations go to all debaters and in particular to the Year 8 team of Oliver O'Neil, Aditya Eranki and Nihar Jha.

2005 also showcased the talents of the House's brilliant chess players, and again Tregonning came out on top. Chris King and Naoshad Kabir, both in the first chess team, formed the senior team, while Nihar Jar and Oliver O'Neil played for the juniors adding the Chess trophy to Tregonning's cabinet.

The House Arts Day was another strong point in 2005. This year the Tregonning House choir sang the Frank Sinatra classic, *Fly Me to the Moon*. It was a thoroughly enjoyable experience for all involved, and despite the fact that the House only managed to place seventh, the accompaniment was second to none. The talented Tregonning House band comprised Scott Gaynor, Alex McFaull, Tom McCulloch, Jake Davey, Yasu Nakajima and Alex Doering. The boys played the song *November Rain* by Guns and Roses. The mural art this year was done by Leon Wilks, Laughton Savage, Louis Dallimore and Colin Leath, and it featured Mr Parish in a copy of Edvard Munch's famous painting *The Scream*. Sadly it only placed seventh. The junior chalk art proved to be one of the best in the competition and it was awarded second place. Ultimately the combined results ensured a consistently high average that secured the coveted trophy which is now enshrined in a very pleased Mr Parish's office.

Many House members received awards and achievements throughout the year. Nicolas Jenzen-Jones (Y12), was accepted into the State Fencing Squad, Bharath Iyer, (Y10) placed first in the State in the University of New South Wales Mathematics competition and won a RACI Chemistry Quiz excellence award, as did Conrad Pogson. Scott Gaynor and Alex McFaull were awarded prizes at the Valedictory assembly.

The boys wish the Year 12s of 2005 the best of luck in their future ventures and look forward to another brilliant year from Tregonning House in 2006.

Edward Russell and Conrad Pogson



Year 10

Third Row (l to r): Nick Francis, Nick Stewart, Rory Collins, Michael D'Adamo, Jason Skinner, Michael Tombides

Second Row: Lachlan Gepp, Nathan Freind, Bevan Pascoe, Ben Blakeman, Jonathon Bremner, David Hardie, Dan Chrystal

First Row: Tristan Mugford, Michael Wilson, Jack Davies, Trent Pagnozzi, James Tuckey, Bharath Iyer, Nick Kommer



Year 9

Third Row (l to r): Scott Young, Liam Begley, Rhodri Simmonds, Yasu Nakajima, Michael Pollastri, Nihar Jha

Second Row: Lachlan D'Cruz, Christopher Hardie, Matthew Plumb, Mr A O'Garr, Robert Harvey, Craig Stevens, Geoffrey Van Eden

First Row: Zac Girando, Royce Dawson, Sean Leath, Ben King, Elliott Friebe, Aidan Price, Marcus Pallotta

Absent: Thomas Zaubmayr





Wilson





Year 12

Third Row (l to r): Nick Bracken, Nicolas van der Maas, Ryan Pontifex, Michael Swarbrick, Ajitpal Singh, Adam Parker, Tristan Bettridge, Scott Thomsett

Second Row: Steven Gandy, Kim Rose, Mitch Wray, Josh Ball, Corey Stevenson, Piers Harbin, Bradley McNeill, Darryl Ong, Mr B Grimes

First Row: Henry Clarke, Warwick Palm, Liam Marsh, David Bignell, Benjamin White, Jian Ming Chan, Jayant Mitter, Aizad Khamarul Bahrin

In 2005, Wilson House has enjoyed its most successful year ever under the guidance of Co-Captains Ben White and David Bignell. The first major event on the sporting calendar was the Interhouse swimming carnival, which although traditionally not a strong arena for boarders was a highlight in 2005. In the past, Wilson has struggled to perform in this event, but with the support and encouragement of the Year 12 students, it was able to finish a courageous third, after leading the carnival until the last race. Wilson was awarded the DK Tregonning Cup for the winning boarding house. Brilliant individual efforts from Shaun Phoon, Ben White and promising talents Tom Taylor and Dane Johns capped off a fun and eventful day.

The summer sport fixtures kicked off in Term 1 with high expectations, as predicted by expert House commentator, Mr Campbell. The Wilson cricket XI, led by Kim Rose, dominated the field with outstanding performances from Selby Lee-Steere, Josh Carson and Serge Martin. The team secured the Parker Cup, defeating Faulkner in a thrilling final. The junior and senior volley ball teams also had a stellar season adding



Head of House and House Prefects:

(l to r): Benjamin White, Mr B Grimes, David Bignell

valuable points towards the Sholl Cup. Corey Stevenson's juniors dominated from the very first fixture, with Brock Wilson being the outstanding player with his unstoppable serve. Captain Ajitpal Singh led the senior team to victory. The award for most valuable player and best team man of the season went to Aizad Khamarul Bahrin, for his all-round effort in this competition.

Other tremendous efforts of the summer sport season came from the determined tennis team that was unlucky not to retain the Cup. These boys should be pleased with their efforts and the final third place should provide encouragement for greater success next year. In basketball, the House struggled for much of the season against bigger and more skilful opponents,



Year 11

Third Row: Josh Carson, Selby Lee-Steere, Brooke Hardie, Mark van der Maas, Anthony Tonkin, Rowan Clark, Adam Nalapraya, Reid Smith

Second Row: Nick Biven, Will Clapin, Lachlan Pither, Dylan Hirsch, Max Tonta, Nick Salmon, Matthew Glasfurd, Ben Webster, Clay Murray

First Row: Albert Clarke, Serge Martin, Dean Wilson, Krishna Udayana, Callan Mitchell, Shreyans Jain, Shaun Phoon

but at no time did this deter them. The individual efforts of Adam Parker and Dean Wilson created much needed entertainment and encouragement to the team.

The winter season arrived full of expectations and the glimmering light of the Cock House Cup. Apart from the senior soccer side that finished a noble ninth, all sides had their taste of success at various times. The most exciting match of the year however, went to the senior football team, which in a low scoring encounter, earned a hard fought draw against the mighty Faulkner side. With Wilson's junior side winning first place, the draw was sufficient for the House to regain the Football Cup and retained its place in the trophy cabinet. Special mention goes to Josh Ball who used his strength and energy to lead the Wilson team to victory. In other results, squash finished a magnificent first and hockey in fourth place. With these teams varying quite significantly throughout the season, the successful results are testament to the depth of talent in the House.

One of the major sporting dates on the 'boarders' calendar each year, is the cross country, and this year did not disappoint.

On paper the team looked outstanding with many of the boys being members of the athletic squad from last year. The Year 8s made the perfect start with all boys putting in strong performances, but Tom Taylor stole the show, running a close second. The Year 9 race was the highlight of the day with Lincoln Meeking, Joe Backhouse and Taylor Smith blitzing the field to set up a thrilling finish, which saw Wilson run first, second and third. A lack of numbers, as a result of boys being on camp, saw the Year 10s drop off the pace but Edmund Forrester fought hard to keep his team alive to cross the finish line in first place. The Year 11s quickly made up for the loss in points with Will Clapin putting in a stellar performance, leading the race from start to finish, to repeat his win in Year 10. Strong improvements from Lachlan Pither and Selby Lee-Steere meant that the Yr 11 team finish second. In the last event of the day the Year 12s took control of the event with a number of boys finishing in the top 30. Ryan Pontifex was the best performer finishing third, but fast finishes from David Bignell and Josh Ball saw Wilson take out the TD Hoar Trophy and the Interhouse Cross Country Cup.

With the Cock House Cup in sight, all that remained was a strong finish in the Interhouse athletics. Following strong words of encouragement from the leadership team, the boys took up the challenge and aimed to win one more trophy for the cabinet. Many boys ran a personal best and the field results were among the best in years. Wilson led the day from the very first race, but as the carnival continued the lead was gradually being attacked by the boys in Faulkner House. With both Houses poised to win the day, the final result was decided by the last event of the day the Year 12, 8 x 50m relay. The Faulkner team was the best in the School, and Wilson needed to run no less than fourth place to gain sufficient points to win. The race seemed to last forever and with the thunderous applause of some 200 boarders, Faulkner won the event and Wilson placed third. Faulkner had sufficient points to win the carnival, and the Cock House Cup.

Off the field Wilson House had a successful year supporting a number of charities including the Cancer Council's *Relay for Life*, *World Vision's 40 Hour Famine* and the *PMH Allendale Abseil*. The first of these most worthy events

took place in Term 1 and involved 32 boys (in two teams) running a staggering 760 km in 24 hours, and in the process raising \$5,500 for cancer research. In Term 3, approximately 40 boys battled temptation in the *40 Hour Famine*. The weekend included a series of games, competitions and an all night movie marathon. The event was a great success in raising awareness of poverty and famine, and raised \$2000 for *World Vision*. Special thanks go to Liam Marsh and Corey Stevenson, who organised much of the weekend. The final charity event for the year was the *PMH Allendale Abseil* where approximately \$4000 was raised to 'throw four boys off a building'. The event was a major fund raiser for the Princess Margaret Hospital and raised a massive \$200 000 for the charity. These events are organised each year to assist boys to contribute to their community and to raise awareness of the difficulties and life struggles faced by so many. Sincere thanks are given to Mr Grimes and Ms Fordham, for their organisation and encouragement of these events, without which, the boys could not have participated.

In more cultural pursuits, the House choir led by expert musician Henry Clarke sang *I Can Hear Music* and was unlucky not to grab a spot in the top three. The House band did however, taste success with Tristan Bettridge on drums, Mark van der Maas on bass, Taylor Smith on bongos, Henry Clarke on guitar and vocalist, Reid Smith singing *Queen's* hit song *A Crazy Little Thing Called Love*. All boys are congratulated on a tremendous effort, but a special mention goes to Henry Clarke who worked tirelessly with both the choir and the band.

Boarding life in 2005 has been a big step for all of the boys in Wilson House as they have moved from the old to the new. The new and improved lifestyle of this modernised facility has brought the boarding community together with all boys now located under the one roof. The boys have enjoyed a much better recreation space and larger, more private bedrooms. The inclusion of the boys from the old Loton boarding house to Wilson has been seamless. This has been a result of the close bond that already existed and the impact of the Year 12 students in the House.

While the sport, friendships and the opportunities gained, are all a part of the boarding experience, the achievements in the classroom



Year 10

Second Row (l to r): Mitchell Davies, Laksamana Udayana, Jamie Slarke, Rory Griffin, Christian Maruthiah, Theodore Cunningham, Sacheev Dodani, Edmund Forrester

First Row: Joel Lilleyman, Curtis Edwards, William Forrester, Daniel Topandasani, Kirk Parker, Jack Tonta, Jackson Vincent



Year 9

Third Row (l to r): Rex Fleay, Cody Fulwood, Joseph Backhouse, Taylor Smith, Paul Johnson

Second Row: Michael Travers, Trent Murray, Blake Whitham, Marcus Bin Omar, Alexander Carson, Rex Bracken

First Row: Siddharth Jain, Lincoln Hands, Brock Wilson, Logan Schrum, Lincoln Meeking, Monty Graham, Reece Sutherland

also remain important. In this arena, a number of boys have achieved wonderful results and prizes. At the conclusion of the year the following boys have received Academic Symbols: Ryan Pontifex, Scott Thomsett, Bradley McNeill, Nicolas van der Maas, David Bignell, Liam Marsh, Benjamin White, Mitchell Wray and Jayant Mitter and those receiving Academic Colours have included Jian Ming Chan and Steven Gandy. The House congratulates these boys on their outstanding achievements and wish them well in their future studies.

As can be seen, it has been a very busy, yet successful year for the boys of Wilson. Many thanks go to the tireless efforts of David Bignell, Ben White and the prefects of Wilson House for their efforts, especially in leading Wilson to its first Cock House Cup victory in over two decades. All the boys remaining wish the departing Year 12s much success and hope that they will keep in contact with the House in the years to come.

Brooke Hardie

YEAR 8 PASTORAL CARE GROUPS

8.1

This was a typically hectic first year in Senior School for all. It was very gratifying to see the boys of 8.1 develop new friendships and help each other during what can often be a difficult first few days of a new year. They enjoyed the team building activities set up by the Outdoor Education staff, although some of the suggested solutions to the problems faced were rather unorthodox.

The boys spent much of the first term coming to terms with the demands of sport, music, drama and their academic subjects. Not surprisingly sport was a very popular activity amongst the boys, with homework (not surprisingly), the least popular.

The Outdoor Education Camp to the Blackwood River was a challenge to many of the boys. However, it was encouraging to see so many of them respond to this in a positive and enthusiastic manner. They all came back tired, but richer for the experience.

Friendships continued to develop throughout the second semester. Boys met up at weekends and in the evenings to swim, play games and generally enjoy each other's company. The year was rounded off with a thoroughly enjoyable social at The Great Escape with the girls from PLC. We also enjoyed a morning of games, and brunch in the last week of term.



Year 8.1

Third Row (l to r): Ryan Warburton, Jackson Merrey, Mthetwa Honde, Lewis Thomas, Shrey Sharma, Nick Bremner, Aditva Eranki

Second Row: D'Arcy Ellis, Tim Fulwood, George Eastwood, Chris Hearn, Nathaniel Gardiner, Oliver O'Neill, Haydn Parker, Sam Howieson

First Row: Elliott Panos, Sean Cooper, Jarryd Gardner, Mr G Roberts, Dane Johns, Nick Chew, Simon Dopp

It was an exciting and challenging year and I have been delighted with the manner in which the boys in 8.1 have adjusted to the demands

of Senior School. It will stand them in good stead as they move into Year 9 in 2006.
Mr G Roberts

8.2

Year 8 began in the quadrangle, trying to find old friends and working out where we were meant to be. We received our timetables and information on classes for Semester 1 and then went on a tour of the School with Mr Lane before completing sports and swimming trials. The first week passed with a little confusion as to where classes were but overall was very enjoyable. By week three we were starting to get into the swing of classes and PSA sport. Towards the end of term we had the Interhouse swimming carnival in which we all competed and had a lot of fun. Following on from the carnival was the Interscholar Swimming Carnival in which six 8.2 boys represented the School.

In Term 2 we began winter sport. Some boys had trouble deciding which sport to do but eventually we were ready to compete. Now used to the competition between Houses and Schools, we enjoyed the stories of victory and defeat as we returned to the lockers at 5:00pm.

Camp was the highlight of Term 2. We packed early on a Sunday morning, were paired off and stacked everything into a barrel and a bag, only to find that we had to leave most of the things we had been told to bring, behind. Apart from the bus breaking down and needing to be replaced, all went well until the first morning. We woke to the sight of a beautiful sun rise and then the heavens opened up and it poured. We left the campsite with the tents we had slept in that night, virtually under water and with the prospect of a long walk in front of us in torrential rain and a walking track fast turning to mud. Fortunately by lunchtime the rain had stopped. At the end of camp we were watched a traditional Aboriginal ceremony. Camp was very challenging, but very rewarding.



Year 8.2

Third Row (l to r): Aditya Udayana, Dale Henderson, Tristan Sawyer, Nathan Benjamin, James Weir, Terence Xu, George Cunningham, Jim Wu

Second Row: Luke Huxtable, Chris Armstrong, Nicholas Lucchesi, Campbell Barker, Mr S Lane, Paul Oliver, Chris Burch, Richard Wills, Yan Huang

First Row: Matthew Callaghan, Jonathan Van Buren, Glenn Langridge, Alex Ninkov, Mitchell Rosher, James Donnelly, Trent Rivers, Evan Cameron

In Semester 2 we began new subjects. During the Term 3 we had the Year 8 Dodge Ball and Handball tournaments. On the House athletics day we were all in two events and some of us were in more. The day went smoothly and we did well in our events. House Arts Cup day was brilliant. We saw some creative artwork,

sang in choirs and listened to House bands

The 8.2 PC group had a hugely successful year with many boys playing high level sport, achieving outstanding academic results and making new friends

C Burch and A Ninkov

8.3

2005 was a thoroughly enjoyable year for the boys of 8.3, full of action and a great start to life in the Senior School. Under the watchful eye of Mr Vernon, we set off on the journey through first term. The boys of 8.3 took most of Term 1 to settle into the new School environment. Term 2 was much busier. Knowing about the laptop system, the seven day timetable and having different lessons in different classrooms, we went about our work and also enjoyed a range of winter sports. Another great aspect of second term was our camp. Not only did we cook our own food and carry our own gear around with us, for the first time, we were given a lot more freedom at the camp near Margaret River. All of the boys of 8.3 agree that it was the best camp they had been on, enjoying canoeing, hiking, and other fun activities. Camp on the Blackwood really brought us together as a group.

Third term marked the beginning of the athletics season, in which many boys from 8.3 were involved. Boys in 8.3 performed very well in the cross country, with Tristan Jackson



Year 8.3

Third Row (l to r): Taran Dunn, Lachlan Campbell, Lachlan Valentine, Philip Salter, Jordan Aitken, Kayne Campbell, Ronan Chapple

Second Row: Scott Dempster, Oliver Johnston, Kian Bordbar, Benjamin Boekeman, Joshua Tan, Tristan Jackson, Jesse Deves, Mr Dan Vernon

First Row: Tobey Stanley, Nicholas Bowes, Alessandro Gismondi, Benjamin Roberts, Joel Howard, Tayler Wright, Christian Beecroft-Stewart, Matthew Yeoh

winning overall and Tayler Wright placing fifteenth. Later on in the term, our class outing took place. We went to the movies and then to dinner afterwards. This was definitely a highlight of Term 3.

Term 4 was the shortest. It zipped by. All in 8.3 had an outstanding first year of high school. Thanks go to Mr Vernon, for being such a great Pastoral Care Leader and for giving us great guidance and support.

8.4

For the boys of 8.4, 2005 has been an eventful year. But, under the guidance of Ms O'Brien, we have managed to get through it (just!). From the low point of losing miserably to 8.3 in the TUG-O-WAR to the high point of Sam Marsh's exhilarating century. We have gelled together well and we have formed many new friendships not just with boys from our group, but also from our sport groups and other classes.

It only seems like yesterday that we met our fellow classmates on Orientation Day. We immediately got caught up in the 7-day cycle, the after school sports trainings and lockers. It was a very different way of doing things from that which we had experienced in our various primary schools. After a month, most boys were familiar with the hectic swing of things and ready to breeze through the year. The second term came with new sports and more experience and friendships. We now played winter sports and that gave us a new chance to meet friends. The term seemed to fly by in no time and before we knew it we were having our celebratory "Subway Day" on the last day of Semester 1.

Term 3 brought two new subjects and two new teachers, Mr McFarland and Mr Crosbie. We had our Interhouse athletics carnival and we all enjoyed it and put a lot of effort into it. At the end of term we learned that our English teacher Mr Lindegaard was not well at all and Mr Heibner took over the reins.

Term 4 has gone like a flash and with it all the tests and assignments due, it has been quite surprising. Mr Clark took over from



Year 8.4

Third Row (l to r): Jake Andrew, Andrew Wood-Collier, Luke Sugden, Daniel Fowler, Sam Marsh, Nic Camerer, Jonathan Bathe

Second Row: Adrian Fourie, Timothy Young, Jack Bradshaw, Emerson Walker, Jordan Smith, Matthew Adams, Nicholas Bean, Eric Li

First Row: Tom Rolley-Good, Jonathan Oldham, Patrick Burke, Ms M O'Brien, Benjamin Pike, Andrew Scannell, Joshua Hirsch

Mr Heibner as our English teacher and has been a great asset to our learning. We will all miss Mr Lindegaard very much. All our hearts and minds are with him and his family during these difficult times.

Thanks to Ms O'Brien who has ensured that our transition into high school has been smooth.

T Young

8.5

8.5 has had a brilliant year under the wing of Mr Moir. After what seemed an intimidating start, everyone settled down very quickly. We soon became great friends and shared some embarrassing moments together, walking into the wrong classrooms and getting lost in the large School grounds.

Our Year 8 camp was nicknamed 'Camp Hell'. We travelled to the Blackwood River, found our campsite, set up our tents and prepared for the first night under canvas. That night there was a thunderstorm and the wind howled. In Perth, it was purported to be the worst storm in 30 years! At about 3 am tents started to flood. We were abruptly awoken from our sleep to see our possessions floating away towards the river. After frantically grabbing our stuff, we headed for shelter underneath the tarpaulin (the only safe protection from the storm). That was all the sleep we managed as we warmed ourselves by the fire, waiting for it to end. After this night of adventure/terror the rest of the stay was enjoyable and we went walking, canoeing and watched an Aboriginal Corroboree. Thankfully we all arrived back in Perth in one piece, with memories to last a lifetime.

The boys of 8.5 enjoyed many successes this year. In drama, Andrew Burton and Giles Kenny had roles in the School productions *Lord of the Flies* and *Beauty and the Beast*. In athletics, Lachlan Burges blitzed the 100 and 200 metre line, thrashing all other PSA schools at the Interschool Athletics Carnival. Thomas Taylor is also a great athlete and attained the top beep test score in Year 8



Year 8.5

Third Row (l to r): Andrew Burton, Elliot Mitchell, Liam Bennett-Menezes, Leigh Ashby, Lachlan Burges, Benjamin Caley, Henry Hui, Xavier Davidson

Second Row: Alexander Dilizia, Nathan Crosby, Declan Bishop, Rowan Ashwin, Mr K Moir, Thomas Taylor, Giles Kenny, Nicholas Holgate, Michael Evans

First Row: Christian Corbett, James Hurley, Richard Worrall, Sachin Mistry, Reece Chickonoski, Tyler Barnes, David Vindin

(14.5 seconds), placing him in the top 1% of the country.

The boys under the leadership of their student representative, Andrew Burton, were fierce competitors and winners in the Dodgeball and Tug-of-War against the other pastoral care groups.

Looking back on the first year of high-

school, it is obvious that it was a different experience for each of us. For some it was great because they made new friends. For others it was brilliant because they aced their tests right throughout the year. As a whole, 8.5 enjoyed a wonderful year and the memories of Year 8 will stay with the boys for a long time yet.

A Burton and G Kenny

8.6

The year started at a fast and furious pace with a flurry of activities. Orientation day enabled 8.6 boys to catch up with old friends and meet new friends in their group of 20 before moving into the larger circle of 180 Year 8s.

As they settled into a hectic routine it was impressive to see them help each other as they found their way around the expansive senior campus, rushing from classroom to classroom, mastering the seven day timetable, meeting the staff and settling into a routine of academic work, sport, music, drama and play.

The teamwork was terrific and came to the fore when they ventured to Sue's Bridge on the Blackwood River. The much anticipated camp with the Outdoor Education staff gave the boys unlimited opportunities including canoeing, hiking, cooking and the chance to find out more about themselves. It was a team building experience and the boys were positive and enthusiastic in their approach.

Along with the challenge of using and not losing their notebook computers came the homework, tests, essays, assessments, assignments and other projects.

It has been an exciting, demanding and memorable year for 8.6 and the boys have accomplished a great deal and are now



Year 8.6

Third Row (l to r): Taylor York, James Wu, George Gage, Kane Ward, Cameron Vacca, Harry Williams, Oliver Williamson

Second Row: Lewis Wood, Joshua Winterton, Joshua Reed, Sean Kelley, Andrew Diamond, Nicholas Hearn, Reece Baker, Mr J Cregan

First Row: Sebastian Bath, Daniel Beeck, Daniel Pascoe, Keegan Bignoux, Justin Blades, Ryan Shave, Michael Melanko, Arjun Kaushik

Absent: Callum Dempsey

prepared to enter Year 9, confident and self assured.
Mr J Cregan

8.7

Like every other Year 7, we anxiously awaited our move into senior school. When we arrived, we found the environment and people friendlier than we had anticipated and that adjusting wasn't as difficult as initially feared. Once the lockers and timetables were allocated, we were off to our first class.

Hale School has many co-curriculum activities, such as sport, music and many various clubs, so we were always going to be busy. The choices of sports for summer were basketball, tennis, cricket, water polo, volley ball and rowing whilst in winter, we could choose from were soccer, football, rugby, hockey and more.

Coming from Junior School, we found the workload quite easy to cope with because we had been well prepared. Each Year 8 student was given a laptop computer to complement his studies.

The Year 8 camp was a memorable one that held many opportunities for learning about the nature of camping. The camp activities were challenging, as they tested strength, determination and endurance. We completed a five kilometre walk, and a canoeing session. Both were difficult, but it was the perfect opportunity for the new boys to mix with the Junior School boys and form a cohesive group.

Term 2 also held many challenging events, most important of which were the many tests to check on our progress during the first half of the year. Many of us were happy to see it end and enjoy the winter break!



Year 8.7

Third Row (l to r): Riley Pearce, Mitchell Askew, Renier Blignaut, Alex White, Stuart Mack, Sam Khor, Andrew Fitzgerald

Second Row: Shane Abbott, Robert Dougherty, Jake Bamford, John Dunne, Michael Lam, Jay Therry-Lim, Michael Neale, Vikeer Shah

First Row: Nathan Shaw, Alex Oliver, Sean Whitehead, Mr V Uphill, Daniel Ngo, Shaun Marnewick, Chester Gherbaz

Absent: James Jago

Fourth Term and the start of summer sport again with a friendly against Aquinas was upon us in no time whatsoever! This term we enjoyed the Hale, St Mary's social, during which we played tabloid sports and had a great time. Term 4 was only eight weeks long and seemed full of tests, yet again! It was hard to believe that the year was over and after the summer holidays we

would be starting our second year of high school.

We would like to thank all our teachers for helping us get through our first year, for teaching us interesting things and for making it an exciting and fun experience.

J Therry-Lim, S Mack and A White

8.8

Year 8.8 2005 brought many challenges, achievements and laughs for all involved. However, there were particular parts of the year that we are sure will leave a lasting impression on many boys. Some of these memorable moments include the Year 8 Camp and the Year 8 Dodge ball Competition.

Firstly, we arrived knowing very little about anyone or anything within our PCG. However, this situation quickly changed due to the welcoming nature of the boys in our group. Mr Weston, our pastoral care leader made the transition from Junior School to Senior School considerably easier.

The Year 8 camp was a highlight of our journey through Year 8. It was also the perfect opportunity to get to know each other. Activities undertaken on this camp such as canoeing and hiking developed our sense of teamwork considerably as they were physical and mental hurdles for many boys to address and therefore, overcome. Many boys took it upon themselves to encourage other boys who were not doing as well as others. Also, many boys displayed some undiscovered qualities which enhanced their self-confidence.

Now that we have reached the end of the semester and therefore, the year, a whole new approach to life in the classroom and on the sports field has been discovered by many boys. Relationships have risen to an all new



Year 8.8

Third Row (l to r): William McHarrie, Sam McEntee, Robin Sandover, Jordan Hurley, Michael Roy, Gareth Harwood-Nash, Anton Hamp, Matthew Walkemeyer

Second Row: William Parkes, Scot Henderson, Daniel Dixon, Robert Stephenson, Mr H Weston, Trevor Bloking, Marcus Graff, Divijj Vijayakumar, Jon Rickett

First Row: Jack Farrell, Declan Tabeart, Michael McManus, Andrew Xydas, Adrian Moltoni, Nicholas Cordy-Hedge, Jeremy Huynh

Absent: Nicholas Wilson

level and now no-one is afraid of anything or anyone in Hale School and we are sure all boys are looking forward to 2006.

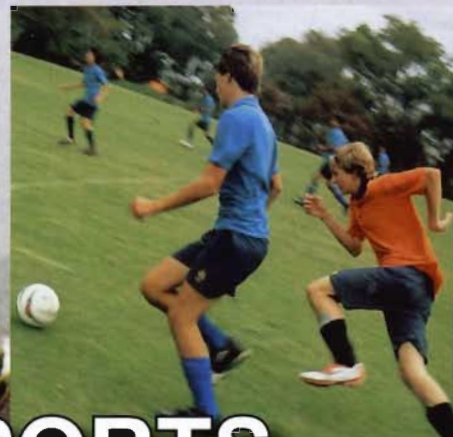
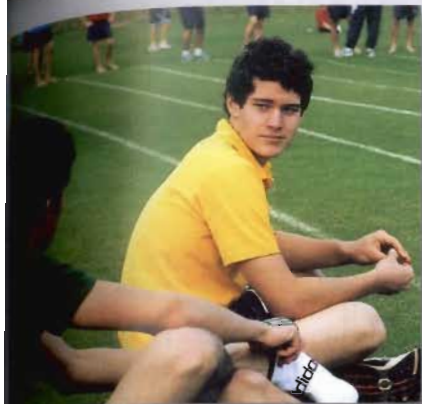
None of this would have been possible without the care and guidance of

Mr H Weston, our pastoral care leader of 2005. He has helped us to grow as individuals, allowing us to strive and achieve our personal and group goals.

J Farrell and A Hamp



SUMMER HOUSE SPORTS



WINTER HOUSE SPORTS



COCK HOUSE CUP STATISTICS

SUMMER SPORTS



BASKETBALL CUP		
Position	House	Points
1	FLK	15
2	TRG	12
3	HYN	10
4	STG	9
=5	HVL	7.5
=5	WLS	7.5
7	LTN	6
=8	RLY	4.5
=8	BNT	4.5
10	PRY	3

ROWING - GEORGE ROGERS CUP		
Position	House	Points
=1	TRG	13.5
=1	RLY	13.5
3	PRY	10
=4	WLS	8.5
=4	BNT	8.5
=6	HVL	6.5
=6	HYN	6.5
=8	STG	4.5
=8	LTN	4.5
10	FLK	3

TENNIS - HASWELL CUP		
Position	House	Points
1	HYN	15
2	PRY	12
3	HVL	10
4	FLK	9
5	WLS	8
6	BNT	7
7	LTN	6
8	TRG	5
9	RLY	4
10	STG	3

CRICKET - PARKER CUP		
Position	House	Points
1	WLS	15
2	FLK	12
3	RLY	10
4	PRY	9
5	HYN	8
6	TRG	7
7	STG	6
8	HVL	5
9	LTN	4
10	BNT	3

SWIMMING - GN ALTORFER CUP		
Position	House	Points
1	HVL	25
2	RLY	21
3	WLS	18
4	HYN	16
5	PRY	14
6	STG	12
7	BNT	10
8	TRG	8
9	LTN	6
10	FLK	4

TEAM GAMES - SHOLL CUP		
Position	House	Points
1	STG	25
2	WLS	21
3	HVL	18
4	TRG	16
=5	RLY	13
=5	FLK	13
7	PRY	10
8	HYN	8
9	LTN	6
10	BNT	4



COCK HOUSE CUP - FINAL POINTS

Position	House	Points	Swim Carnival	Sholl Cup	Basketball	Cricket	Rowing	Tennis	Cross Country	Football	Soccer	Hockey	Walla Rugby
1	WLS	192	18	21	7.5	15	8.5	8	25	25	11	9	6
2	FLK	168	4	12	15	12	3	9	21	21	16	13.5	9
3	HVL	163	25	18	7.5	5	6.5	10	18	12	16	6	12
4	HYN	145	16	8	10	8	6.5	15	4	10	21	7	15
5	TRG	143	8	16	12	7	13.5	5	13	7	25	4	5
6	PRY	138	14	10	3	9	10	12	16	16	6	5	10
7	STG	12	12	25	9	6	4.5	3	10	18	8	10	3
8	RLY	117	21	14	4.5	10	13.5	4	6	7	4	8	7
9	BNT	101	10	4	4.5	3	8.5	7	13	4	16	13.5	4
10	LTN	95	6	6	6	4	4.5	6	8	14	11	3	8

COCK HOUSE CUP STATISTICS

WINTER SPORTS

ATHLETICS

Position	House	Points
1	WLS	25
2	FLK	21
3	PRY	18
4	HVL	16
5	TRG	14
6	LTN	12
7	HYN	10
8	RLY	8
9	BNT	6
10	STG	4

TD HOAR TROPHY - INTER-BOARDING HOUSE CHAMPIONS CROSS COUNTRY CHALLENGE CUP CHAMPION HOUSE

Position	House	Points
1	WLS	25
2	FLK	21
3	HVL	18
4	PRY	16
=5	TRG	13
=5	BNT	13
7	STG	10
8	LTN	8
9	RLY	6
10	HYN	4

CHAMPION FOOTBALL HOUSE

AE DEVENISH CUP

Position	House	Points
1	WLS	25
2	FLK	21
=3	STG	18
=3	PRY	16
5	LTN	14
6	HVL	12
7	HYN	10
=8	TRG	7
=8	RLY	7
10	BNT	4

HOCKEY - BRINE CUP

Position	House	Points
=1	FLK	13.5
=1	BNT	13.5
3	STG	10
4	WLS	9
5	RLY	8
6	HYN	7
7	HVL	6
8	PRY	5
9	TRG	4
10	LTN	3

VINCE D'ADAMO CHAMPION SOCCER HOUSE

Position	House	Points
1	TRG	25
2	HYN	21
=3	FLK	16
=3	HVL	16
=3	BNT	16
=6	WLS	11
=6	LTN	11
8	STG	8
9	PRY	6
10	RLY	4

WALLA RUGBY

Position	House	Points
1	HYN	15
2	HVL	12
3	PRY	10
4	FLK	9
5	LTN	8
6	RLY	7
7	WLS	6
8	TRG	5
9	BNT	4
10	STG	3

BADMINTON/SQUASH

Position	House	Points
1	RLY	5
2	HYN	4.5
3	PRY	4
4	STG	3.5
5	TRG	3
6	WLS	2.5
7	BNT	2
=8	FLK	1.25
=8	LTN	1.25
10	HVL	0.5

HEAD to HEAD CROSS COUNTRY

Position	House	Points
1	WLS	10
1	FLK	10
1	HVL	10
1	HYN	10
1	TRG	10
2	PRY	5
2	STG	5
2	RLY	5
2	BNT	5
2	LTN	5

Winners of the Cockhouse Cross Country



Athletics /Squash Badminton Head to Head Cross Country

25	2.5	10
21	1.25	10
16	0.5	10
10	4.5	10
14	3	10
18	4	5
4	3.5	5
8	5	5
6	2	5
12	1.25	5

HOUSE ARTS CUP - BANDS



HOUSE ARTS CUP ART



OUTDOOR EDUCATION

The Outdoor Education report so often focuses on the pinnacle programme at Exmouth as a measure of its success. The unsolicited phone calls and emails of thanks from parents for the experience their sons' had, are very flattering. In our discipline, it is often the only avenue for feedback from parents to the Outdoor Education Department and its staff.

The Year 10 Exmouth Programme however could not enjoy the success that it does without the gradual build up of challenges that the Hale School students experience in their earlier camps. I am currently involved in the shared process of aligning the Outdoor Education subject currently being run in many schools, with the new Course of Study, *Recreation and Environmental Studies*. Interestingly in this process, it has become clear that Hale's Year 9 students can cover more than a semester's worth of classroom periods in their one intensive field experience, and I would suggest on most occasions, in a more appropriate, enjoyable and real context.

With that thought in mind, this year I share with you the experience of one of these Year 9 camps from an instructor's viewpoint.

"Albany sailing camps are always looked forward to for the unpredictable weather as much as for the beautiful scenery of the harbour surrounds. The downside is the seven-hour drive down there in the coaster bus complete with trailer, but like our other Term 1 camps, we need to service a complex transport schedule that also supplies vehicles to Junior School. The light at the end of the tunnel is that we return home on the 5-star coach that delivered the Year 6 group to Torbay.

The boys handled the laborious drive to Albany well and were of no distraction, a very good start for me as the bus driver, since the camp lessons would not even begin until we arrived at the campsite in the early afternoon. Once again, there was a modicum of recall from Year 8 camp in 2004, so the boys' starting performance was more brisk than in previous years. Having finished the pack down of gear into barrels, there was still enough time before dark to set tents, unload and rig the sailboats, and go through the cooking lesson. Apart from a bit of first-night-campout excitement, which took some time to extinguish, they settled in for a pleasant and uneventful night.

One could not have ordered a better day for introductory sailing than the one we had on Saturday. The tides were good in the bay, and there was a gentle Sou'easterly



breeze across Princess Royal Harbour. By 11 o'clock, the boys had completed their one-on-one instruction and were sailing with partners on the bay. The wind gently stiffened into lunchtime allowing the group to really consolidate its skills by following the powerboat back and forth on a random course. Although the harbour water was warm and it was a beautiful sunny day, the boys were feeling the effect of being wet and in a constant breeze. Lunch was appropriately hot and satisfying, placing the crews in good stead to continue their sailing into the afternoon. By three o'clock, the breeze had built to a solid 20 knots from the Sou'sou'west. The fleet took this in its stride and the boys were quite remarkable in their handling of the conditions considering only one of them had any previous sailing experience of significance.

Saturday night was the first night watch for this group. The boys had slowed considerably in their performance to the extent that they needed firstly considerable coaxing, then castigation to get them through their cooking and cleaning tasks. They completed their night watch duty as required, finishing just before the rain came at 0630 hours.

We had watched the distant clouds with interest on Saturday afternoon and, coupled with my ever trusty barometer watch, predicted some foul weather on Sunday, despite more favourable forecasts. Indeed Sunday was a less appealing day. It remained overcast though still warmish, and the wind had

swung entirely to the West making for a new set of skills required by the boys, and the likelihood of a very difficult beat to windward to get home. The day was most enjoyable nevertheless, allowing time for some exciting sailing racing in the shelter of Camp Quararup before lunch. The boys were in such good spirits that afterwards they took themselves for a swim on the other side of the point before commencing the journey home.

As expected, the sail back to Panorama Caravan Park was difficult. First the wind blustered fully on our noses as we negotiated our laid course, back and forth across the bay. By 4 o'clock the gusts had diminished to a miserable breeze and by 5 o'clock it was indiscernible as the last boats limped in to the jetty. Cold to the core now, the boys hurriedly de-rigged and lifted out all water craft to avoid another night watch, before scampering off for hot showers. Sunday night was a much improved performance in the cooking and cleaning, and we finished off with a huge digital slide and movie show of all the shots that had been taken.

Monday's cleanup was expectedly slow and difficult to motivate, but the threat of missing their first take-away lunch in four days was enough to get the lads to lift their run-rate and we were finally packed and ready to leave by just after 11 am. Overall these were a very good bunch of boys, and a great weekend."

Greg Harvey
Outdoor Education Department



YR 10 CYGNET PHOTOGRAPHIC COMPETITION



Winning photograph by Toby Simmer-Knight



STUDENT SERVICE LEARNING 2005

2005 has been a very busy year for our Student Service Learning Programme. Approximately 32 Year 8 and 135 Year 9 students have visited a range of Agencies throughout the year. The Year 8 programme involves 16 students per semester visiting the Kim Beazley School where they interact with the special needs students. This has been a wonderful experience for our boys and for many, was the highlight of their year.

Our Year 9 students have helped out at seven Agencies. These include 3 Primary Schools with Special Education Units, Chrysalis Montessori School, where our students assisted with a reading programme and Doubleview Primary School's Indigenous Programme. They were also involved in a variety of activities at St Vincent de Paul and James Brown Anglican Hostel. The students involved were wonderful and the Agencies very appreciative of the boys efforts.

The Senior Boarders have assisted the Red Cross by participating in the Soup Patrol twice a month. This experience has been an eye opener for many of our students who were unaware that so many people lived on the streets of Perth.

From December 7-11, 21 Year 12 students returned to Hale School to care for children with special needs at the annual *Hale Sony Foundation Holiday Camp for Kids*.

In 2006 our Student Service Learning programme will include an excursion to Vietnam. While in Vietnam 12 Year 12 students will work with the children at the Christina Noble Children's Foundation in Saigon, visit the Anglican Board of Missions Medical Centre and help out at the Hoi An Orphanage. This programme will add a new dimension to the voluntary work carried out by our students.

The Student Service Learning programme would not be possible without the fantastic support of so many staff who also give so generously of their time to help others in need.

REFLECTIONS FROM TWO YEAR 8 STUDENTS

It all started the day that Mrs Maskiell came to speak to the Year 8s in the auditorium. She presented us with the opportunity to take part in the Service Learning programme. She explained what it meant and told us about the project we would be undertaking. For us it involved visiting the Kim Beazley School for physically and mentally disabled children. As she asked for volunteers I said to myself, no matter what, I was going to volunteer. I was so happy to be chosen to participate. When the day came for our first visit, I was nervous, as I did not know what it was going to be like and felt that it was going to be a life-changing experience.

On our arrival I was directed to go into the sensory room with Declan. There we met one of the little girls - her name was Caitlin. She could not speak but as we got to know her, we somehow began to communicate with each other. Many people say the 'mentally challenged' people can't teach you anything but she taught me that life is too short to waste and how lucky we are to be able to do the every day things that we take for granted. Just being able to run or jump, for example. We are very fortunate to be able to do these things, but are so caught up in other things that we that we don't think about them.

Another person who taught me something was a boy named Jordan. He is blind and deaf and has no way of communicating with the outside world. While I was there, I tried to put myself in his shoes. He must be so scared living in his own world, not knowing who is near you or where you are going. He likes to lift up your fingernail.

Meeting these children made me think about my life and about how they have made a difference to me. They are just like everyone else once you get to know them. They all have their own personality. This has been a life-changing experience for me and I am looking forward to being a part of the Service Learning programme next year.

Arjun Kaushik

Going to the Kim Beazley School has been one of the most rewarding experiences of my life. I remember the first time we went. I was very, very nervous, but I don't quite recall why. On that first visit I went swimming with the older kids. Initially I was really unsure of what to do or how to behave. I soon learned that the kids were not a lot different from me and had a really enjoyable time. However, the most fun I had was when I played with the younger kids on our second afternoon visit. They seemed happy to see us every time we walked into the room. On this occasion we went into the sensory room - it was one of the most fantastic rooms I have ever seen. We could play with the kids in a pit filled with balls, sit on the vibrating bed, or look at the bubbles in the tube and do many other magical things. I thoroughly enjoyed playing with the children in this space. An hour and a half at the centre never seemed long enough and on my last visit for the term, I found that I was going to miss seeing the children.

Alex Ninkov

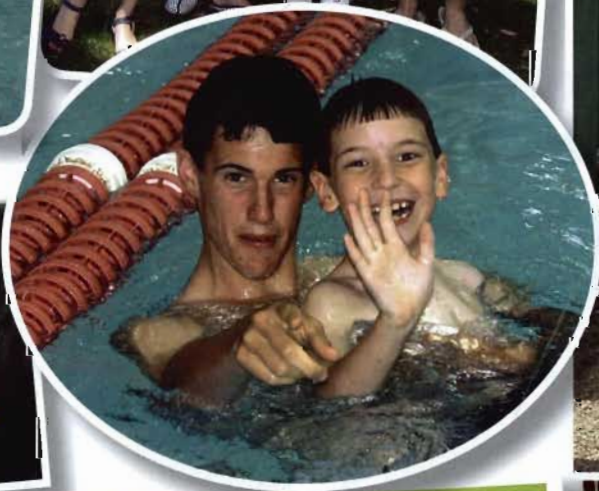
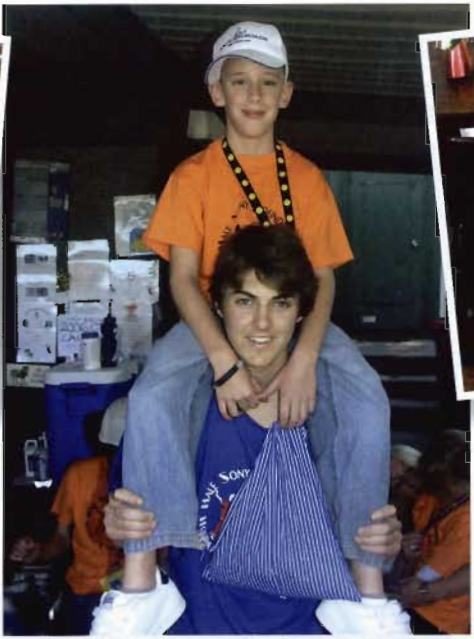


GRANDKIDS PICNIC

As part of Hale's Health Education programme 13 children from *Grandparents Rearing Grandchildren WA* visited the School on Sunday October 23. These children are cared for by their grandparents, so the outing gives the grandparents some well deserved respite as well as enabling the children to have a fun filled day. Each child was well cared for by a 'buddy' from 8.3 and 8.4 on the day. The children enjoyed lots of delicious food, played sport and games, hand-painted tee-shirts and received a lolly bag and chocolates for their grandparents. It was a wonderful day and we look forward to having our young visitors back at Hale School in 2006.

Mrs J Maskiell,
Health Education Co-ordinator





ACADEMIC EXTENSION

smARTS

At the beginning of the year, several boys were invited to participate in the UWA smARTS Extension programme for students in Year 11. The programme allows students to explore the cultural and social systems of the world with the help of UWA tutors/lecturers, using the university's facilities including the media centre and the Reid Library resources.

At the first meeting the boys were divided into small groups with students from a variety of schools. Following this, the smARTS programme was introduced, and the groups were presented with a list of topics ranging from *Generation X* to *Questions of Identity*. One of these topics was chosen by each group and focused on throughout the year, culminating in a collaborative written assessment and oral presentation held in September.

The smARTS programme also gave students a chance to experience group work at the cutting edge of technology, ranging from online group meetings and discussion boards to multimedia design and presentation.

After numerous online and on-campus meetings the September presentation night and project deadlines drew closer. Several groups saw their projects blossom while others felt the pressures and limitations of working within the bounds of technology. The night highlighted unique performances and multimedia presentations that underlined distinct aspects of each group's research. Phil Georgiou's group performed a short



smARTS

Third Row (l to r): J Lucas, A Dook, J Clohessy, A Brannan

Second Row: J Patel, P Georgiou, W Clapin

First Row (standing): Mr D Bean, B Weber

play on the effects of the media on society, in which Phil played the role of Mr Wise, a character whose values source from beyond the superficialities of the social sphere. Ben Weber and his group affectionately named *The Rejects Group*, due to the number of people who dropped out during the year, is commended for its academic award winning presentation about family life. Alex Dook's and James Clohessy's presentation that analysed the workings of Punk Rock provided much entertainment and was appreciated by all present. James

Lucas designed and produced his group's written presentation in the form of a visually stimulating website. Original and highly commended, it detailed the group's research on the fundamental argument of nature versus nurture, with respect to identity.

Special thanks go to Mr Bean and the university tutors who gave the boys the opportunity to experience a unique and enjoyable exploration into the world in which we live.

Jilen Patel

PHOTOGRAPHY & ART EXTENSION



Photography

(l to r): R Chapple, C Allen, B Ginbey, T Dunn, H Clarke, Ms M Quantock



Art Extension

(l to r): Ms M Quantock, B Ginbey, H Kidd, T Adolph



David Arns Y12

Teaching Art at Hale School continues to be a pleasure and a privilege for the Department's staff. The rewards are many, but particularly in the opportunity to foster the diverse creative talent of so many boys and to develop firm friendship with them over the years of their involvement with the Department. Art classes are particularly conducive to students and teachers developing mutually rewarding relationships, with discussion and chatting about all manner of things taking place, especially whilst working on studio pieces. Quite often these relationships continue long after boys leave school. A particular pleasure for me this year was the regular email contact with one of last year's Year 12s, spending a gap year in the UK. He sent updates on the ups and downs of his life as he worked as a boarding supervisor, travelled Europe and visited many of the galleries about which we had so often spoken. Often, he sent pictures of himself in front of favourite and newly discovered 'fantastic' artists. One of his first ports of

call upon his return was - you guessed it - the Art Department.

From the very beginning of 2005 when some 45 Year 11 and 12 Art students participated in a special art programme for three days at Curtin University, the year was a busy and challenging one for all. During third term, artist Linda van der Merwe conducted an excellent programme of Wednesday evening drawing classes which totally immersed students in a 'quest for their best'. Wednesday afternoons and evening workshops/clubs continued with photography highly rated and the clay club gaining in popularity.

A highlight of the year was the success of the senior theme for Arts Cup day. Each team had to complete a portrait of their Head of House, inspired by an artist or art movement. We have been very proud of the achievement of students of all year groups and yet again our exhibition was a superb showcase of Hale talent. For the first time,

two Year 12 students incorporated video and digital imagery in their studio work, making for interesting display problems (and, thankfully, solutions).

Year 12 students have again been highly successful with the visual diaries of three boys achieving marks between 90% and 100% in the TEE examination and six works being selected for inclusion in the 2006 *Perspectives* exhibition that showcases the State's best studio works from Year 12 students. The boys with works selected for the *Perspectives* exhibition are: David Arns, Callan Hassall, Heath Kidd, Yang Li, Nevin Mills and Edward Stroud.

My wonderful colleagues in the Art Department, Michael O'Connell, Meagan Quantock, Louise Elscot, Brent Hedley and Narelle Pendlebury were encouraging mentors of the boys, facilitating the realisation of their dreams and concepts.

Mrs M Fisher, Head of Art



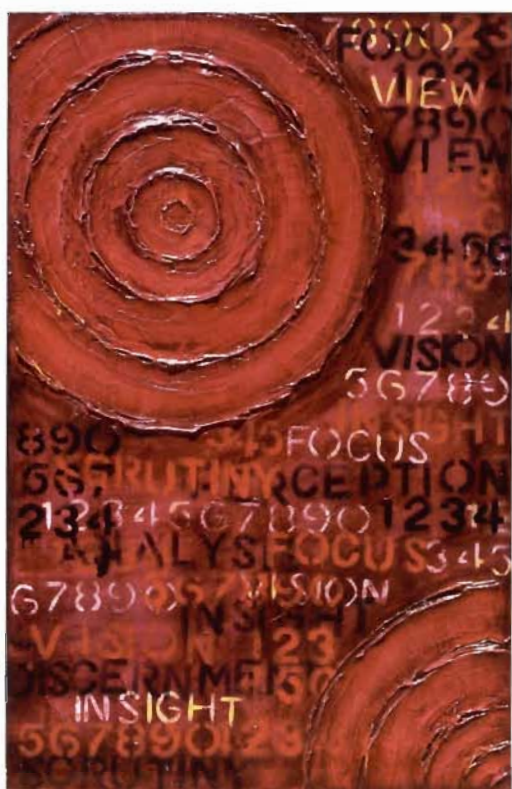
Yang Li Y12



Tom Anderson Y12



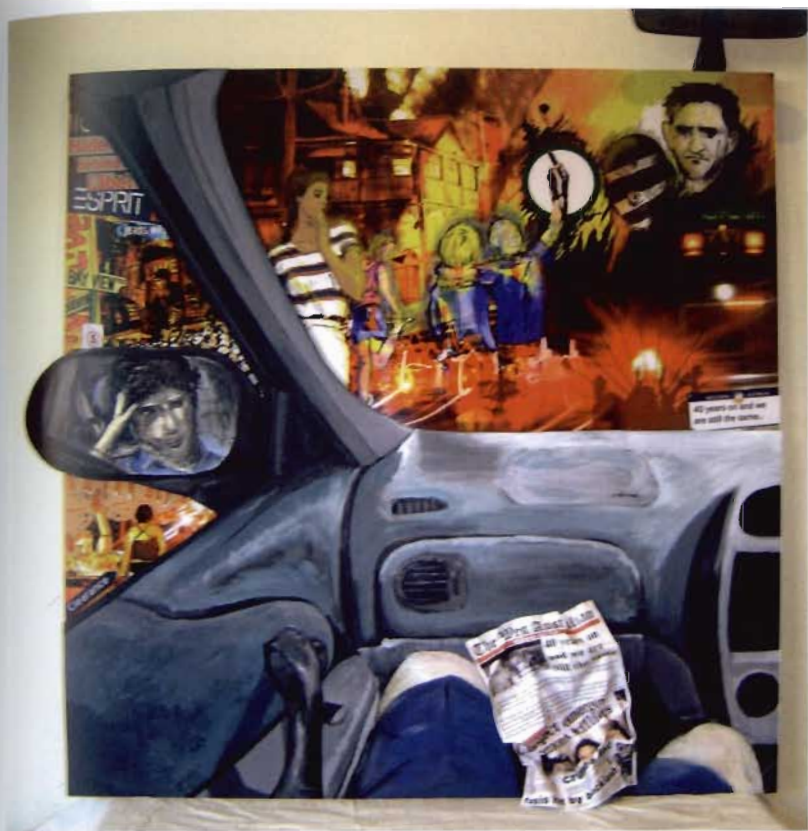
Blair Ginbey Y12



Callan Hassal Y12



Adrian Kwa Y12



Heath Kidd Y12



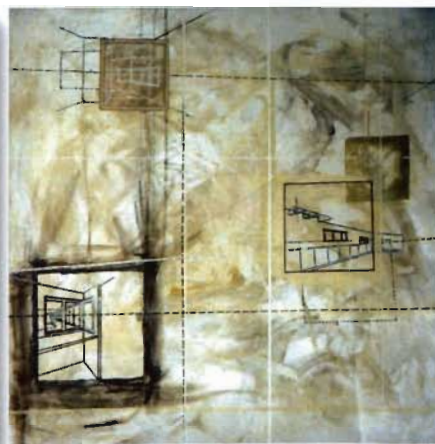
Max Plumley Y11



Nevin Mills Y12



Edward Stroud Y12





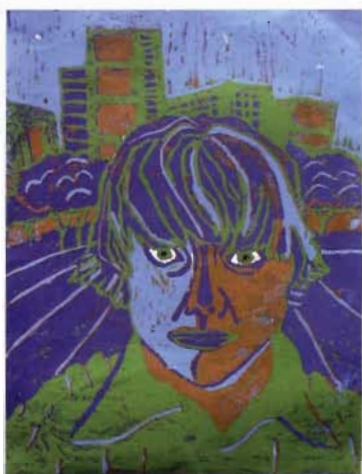
Dan Pascoe Y8



Konrad Mills Y11



Shaun Marnewick Y8



Bevan Pascoe Y10



Charles Skender Y10



George Shi Y11

CAREERLINK



Andrew Cain



Chad Leeson



Leigh Maisey



Liam Marsh



Ryan Pontifex



Dillon Rivers

The *Careerlink* programme at Hale School has gone from strength to strength over the last few years. Nowhere was this more in evidence than at the annual *Careerlink* graduation night held on Tuesday September 20 at the Perth Convention Centre at which a number of Year 12 Hale students received significant awards.

Andrew Cain was judged *Student of the Year in Multimedia*, Chad Leeson received *Student of the Year in Building and Construction*, and Joshua Smith was judged *Student of the Year in Metals & Engineering*. In addition Leigh Maisey won the *Endeavour Award in Multimedia*, Ryan Pontifex won the *Endeavour Award in Building & Construction*, and Dillon Rivers was similarly successful in the Automotive training course.

The awards are given by Registered Training Organisations in recognition of the best students across the 11 member schools of the *Careerlink* cluster. In addition Liam Marsh was awarded a significant scholarship by the Australian School of Hotel Management in recognition of his potential in this

industry. To put the boys' success in perspective, over 25% of the Hale students participating in *Off-the-job Training* were judged the best students in their respective training courses from a total cohort of nearly 500; many more were in close contention.

In late November it was announced that Leigh Maisey and Dillon Rivers were among 36 Western Australian winners of the inaugural *Australian Vocational Student Prize*, a Commonwealth Government initiative to be presented by the Federal Minister for Education, Science and Training, Mr Brendan Nelson, which includes \$2,000 per student in prize money. The award for Leigh and Dillon recognises their outstanding skill, commitment and achievement in their work placements and in their nationally accredited training certificates - all whilst completing a busy Year 12 programme. Special mention must also be made here of Bart Camerer, winner of the subject award for Career and Industry Awareness, undertaken in school as part of the overall *Careerlink* programme, and Andrew Cain who was this year's recipient of the *Westscheme*

Award, another school-based award for all round excellence in vocational education.

A further strong indicator of the success of the group has been in the boys' attainment of a range of excellent apprenticeships prior to the conclusion of Year 12. Industry areas where the boys will be working include landscaping, boatbuilding, hospitality, automotive, and air conditioning. These are all top apprenticeships with reputable and established companies and the boys have a wonderful opportunity to secure their futures. The remaining students completed applications for TAFE and other post-secondary study destinations, including university, as part of their plans for 2006. It has been especially pleasing to see the Year 12 boys use their *Careerlink* experience to fine-tune their thinking in relation to possible futures. The current strength of the Australian economy and the diversity of opportunities available suggest that this is an optimal time to be making the transition from school. *Careerlink* offers wonderful support for this process.

Mr J Cregan
Careerlink Coordinator

DESIGN AND TECHNOLOGY



Applied Technology

The Year 11 Applied Technology, Hall Table Design Competition was again a highlight of the year. A wide range of timbers were used in the final designs and these included a selection of Pines, the old favourite Jarrah but also some more select timbers such as

Sheoak, American White Ash, Tasmanian Oak, Brazilian Mahogany, European Beech as well as a range of manufactured boards and sheet metal.

The Year 11 Applied Technology boys revelled in the opportunity, to develop unique, innovative and well constructed furniture pieces. Congratulations go to Scott Hopkins for winning First Prize with his superb construction of a fine solid jarrah table with drawers. Runner up was Lachlan Pither and third prize was awarded to Eric Enright. Jai Hurley, Anthony Tonkin and Gareth Jones are also commended for their efforts and very good work.

The top entries from the School Hall Table competition were also entered in the 'Out of the Woods' exhibition at the WA Wood Show in early August. Congratulations go to Anthony Tonkin for winning the Timbercon

1st Prize for Year 11 General Construction and Eric Enright for taking 1st Prize in the Design and Technology Teachers Associations, Best Year 11/12 entry. Commendations were also awarded to Jai Hurley, Scott Hopkins and Gareth Jones.



DESIGN AND TECHNOLOGY



Community Projects

In Term 4, Mr McGlashan and a group of Year 11 Applied Technology students responded to the *Stop the Toad* trapping initiative and made cane toad traps as their Community Spirit project. Cane toads are expanding their range across Northern Australia faster than ever expected and are moving up to 20km in just a few weeks. 2006 will be a crucial year in the effort to stop the cane toads spreading throughout the Kimberley region. Students produced 30 traps by early November that were then sent to Kununurra where a team of volunteers deployed the traps along the front line of defence near the WA/NT border. Each trap is tagged with a number, enabling boys to track the number of toads caught via the *Stop the Toad* web site. It was also very rewarding for the boys, especially knowing that their traps are the first to be made and deployed in WA under this initiative.

The boys in Mr O'Garr's Year 11 Applied Technology class worked with the Year 2s from the Hale Junior School, developing a design idea in order to make a Desk Tidy. The final project had to hold four items and have some kind of movement to add interest and challenge the senior boys. The Year 11s guided the Year 2s through the design process using the Year 2s' ideas. The Year 11s then made the parts of the desk tidy, and with the assistance of their Year 2 partner, the desk tidies were assembled, sanded down and finally painted.

Graphics Technology

Graphics Technology proved to be a popular choice amongst students and this year projects were undertaken using the Macromedia suite of programs. Impressive flash animations and web designs were completed by senior students, particularly Hong-Rui Lee, Barath Lyer and Oska Williams-Pagh.

In Semester 1, Year 10 students were challenged to design and develop a short promotional movie for the next sci-fi 'blockbuster'. The results were amazing, with final movies including a vast array of spaceships, virtual planets, and star systems with weird and wonderful environments, all of which were interwoven with exciting spaceship chase scenes and tumultuous musical scores. All students demonstrated excellent good computer graphics skills and produce interesting and diverse movies, though Jackson Harvey, Callum Twigger, Andy Abadi-Ghadim and Hong-Rui Lee deserve special mention for their outstanding contribution.

A highly competent Year 12 group undertook for the first time a rotoscoping project. Rotoscoping, is the process of manually tracing shapes through a captured image sequence, and has become a central and

critical part of creating computer-generated imagery (CGI). Nearly every modern film with special effects involves copious rotoscoping, often consuming up to twenty percent of the human time required for a CGI project.

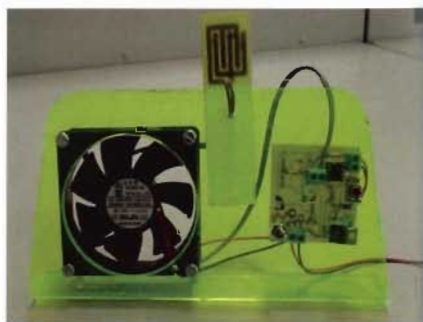
An impressive array of movies included the ZZ Top drummer 'drumming' with light sabres by Nick Pitt, an 'extreme boarding' movie by Sebastian Moone and Leigh Maisiey, and my favorite, a group project that showed Andrew Feakes rotoscoped into a series of computer game clips.

Systems Technology

This year saw the introduction of a computer numerical controlled machine (CNC) in the systems technology area. The Roland MDX-20 is a state-of-the-art machine that will be used by lower school students as an introduction into CAD/CAM. However, it is anticipated that students undertaking the new (2006) Engineering course, will also utilise the machine for more complex design and make activities. Students initially undertake computer aided design (CAD) work using *Corel*, *Rhino* or *ProDesktop*, and send the file to the machine for making. This ease of use, allows DT staff to introduce the concept of CNC machining to lower school students, and also allow Engineering and Graphics Technology students to use the machine for product development.

Well done to all DT boys for their efforts in 2005 and for designing, developing and producing some outstanding projects.

Mr PE Crosbie,
Head of Design and Technology



CHESS

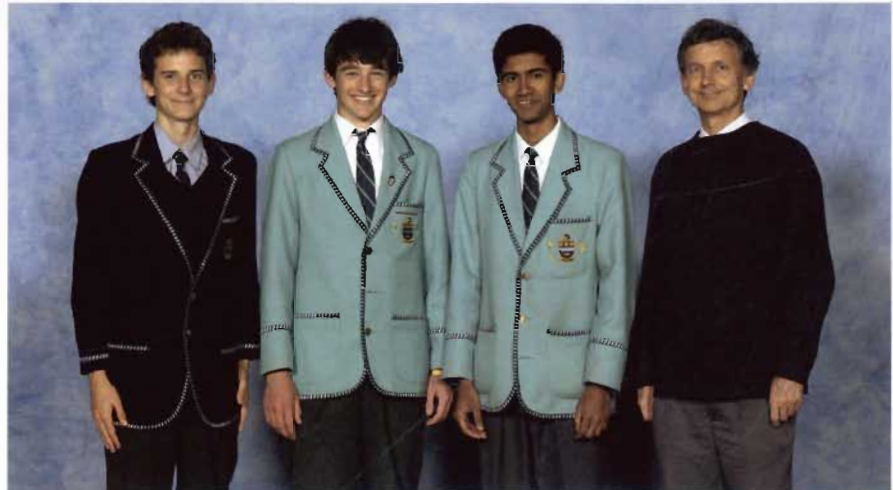
Chess Symbols awarded to: M Arnold, F Ellis, S Gandy, C Pogson

The Hale 1st Team, ably guided by its Captain, Chris King, had high hopes for 2005 because of its experience and depth. The team was chosen from Naoshad Kabir, Darmawan Ekaputra, Felix Ellis and Matthew Arnold. As it turned out, the boys finished third in the Premier League, a competition won again by Applecross, (Applecross has not lost a match in three years).

The second team led by Conrad Pogson, had a variable season, with at first board the current Junior School Champion, Ben Clapin, whose mother helped transport (and feed) the team. An innovation this year was the fielding of a third team, run by Mr David Bean. They won their League, a pleasing achievement especially given their lack of experience. The team was chosen from Steven Gandy, Adrian Yeo, Nihar Jha, James Wu, Oliver O'Neill and Nicholas Bean.

The House chess championship was a close battle between Tregonning and Loton, with Tregonning, led by the Chess Captain, attaining victory. Chris King however, was not able to retain the School Individual title. This year Felix Ellis took out the Nigel Sonntag Trophy and is only the second Year 10 winner in the last decade. Felix always plays an attacking game, but in the last match against Naoshad Kabir, he won by thinking faster under time pressure.

Participation in out-of-school events always strengthens players in School matches. Matthew Arnold was a prominent player in the Metro Club in Nedlands and Ben Clapin gained second place in the State U/10 championship.



Senior Chess Team

(l-r): F Ellis, C King, N Kabir, Mr R Shaw

Chris King has the distinction of taking the club in a new direction with the introduction of regular Chess Training sessions. In these gatherings the study

and discussion of openings and games have helped provide a tactical and theoretical foundation for Hale's future players.



TOURNAMENT OF MINDS

This year Hale School entered two teams into the Tournament of the Minds competition. With the guidance of Dr Dorothy Colclough (helping us to be successfully spontaneous in the spontaneous section), the teams' challenges were divided into two categories.

First was the Language/Literature team whose challenge was to create new spells in different verse forms and demonstrate the effectiveness of these new spells to the Arts Council of Nimbonia, a fictitious country where spells were written in Haiku that vastly increased the creativity of those who sought its help. Nimbonia was in a fix (as its old Haiku spells were

no longer working) and the Language/Literature team had to choose the poetic forms of two famous poets from among Spike Milligan, William Shakespeare, A B Paterson, Ogden Nash, Dr Seuss and Lord Byron and write new spells.

The other team was the TOMnology team. A new category for the competition, this section dealt with students' ability to make a design/model using current technology - but projecting its use into the future. Their challenge was based in the 'average' suburb of Bakerville in the country of Yeastdoughnia. Their task was to design a new breakthrough in technology based on a previous important

technological advance which would help the citizens preserve or improve their lives.

This team rose to the challenge, and I thought they were the best thing since sliced bread. On competition day, unfortunate technical difficulties detracted from their performance. Nevertheless, they managed to communicate a difficult topic and worked well as a team. There were definitely no loafers - and they deserved to be the toast of the competition.

Many thanks to Mr Shaw for organizing and facilitating the competition, and attending on competition day.

Mr I McLean

DRAMA

Drama Symbols awarded to: S Bayford, W Doddrell, A Dook, K Laczko, C Mofflin, D Pike, D Sattler, J Ward

LITTLE SHOP OF HORRORS

(from the Director's Notes)

The monumental task of staging *Little Shop* after a 15 year hiatus was quite exhilarating. Giant puppets that sing, talk and eat people on stage; a large cast playing multiple parts; over 100 costumes and a gigantic set - no-one in their right mind would be in their right mind to do it all again! However, being a drama teacher does tend to stretch the definition of 'right mind' to the extreme! With a talented and keen cast and superb backstage help from artisans Ian Tregonning and Alan Murphy who, between them, have worked on over 20 movies, making the puppets, we were very lucky. The high standard of this musical could not have been achieved without Adrian Arnold, ably assisted by Ron Crowe, who designed and built the set and choreographed the lighting and has been the backbone of productions at Hale for the past 15 years. Rob Kay helped the supportive Music Department and Jamie Augustine was responsible for the costume design. Judy Oliver choreographed the show and was the assistant director. Students from the Australian Academy of Make-up Artistry under the direction of Freena Hamilton, turned the students into the street toughs from Skid Row.

Mr C Rutter

LORD OF THE FLIES

(from the Programme Notes)

I have steered clear of directing *Lord of the Flies* for some time even though it is a set text in English, because I find it a rather bleak story and I don't do 'bleak' very well. However, the awful events of the last few years have made me wonder if William Golding isn't right after all and that the descent into tribalism and brutality is a natural occurrence when there are no longer any moral safeguards such as those provided by church, family and community. When

the 'rules' are debased and the unfettered satisfaction of natural instincts allowed, the result is a very cunning and dangerous 'animal', human beings beyond constraint.

In *Lord of the Flies*, Ralph and Piggy try desperately to maintain some semblance of community and order in the face of growing disintegration of the group for whom they feel responsible. They create rules, hold democratic meetings and try to impose those rules intended to benefit them all. The conch shell becomes the symbol of that order and authority and, once it has been shattered, so is the civility of their battered little community. What is even more frightening about this story is the manner in which the wild freedom of the jungle and the hunt are so seductive. Ralph's attempt at democratic management cannot withstand the lure of the charismatic leader, Jack, and the opportunities for hedonism he offers.

Another concept in the book is the power of irrational fear. The beast, that unknowable danger that manifests itself in different forms in each boy's imagination, distorts their ability to be rational. Fear leads them to a point where they can kill one of their own, Simon, and still be able to ignore their responsibility in that terrible act. In very recent history we have seen how in Darfur, Africa, one group can so despise another that the most appalling atrocities can be considered acceptable by the perpetrators. The same dangerous antagonism exists between Palestinian and Jew, Chechen and Russian and in some sectors of our own communities between Christian and Muslim. Hate is such a simple emotion to hold, love and forgiveness so much more demanding.

The boys and I, in creating the script from the book, have included some comic relief in the form of Sam and Eric, the two 'wise guy' brothers, who do not exist in the original text. We did it on purpose as a counter point to the savagery. We felt that in doing so we

could celebrate important aspects of human nature that Golding ignores, the ability to smile in the face of diversity, to go on when there seems to be little hope and to find joy in the service of others. Maybe we should do *The Man of La Mancha* next?

I can't say I hope you enjoy the play because I can't see how you can, but I do hope it raises questions, promotes discussion and encourages action, however small, which improves your small corner of the world and possibly mine as well.

Mr C Rutter

BEAUTY AND THE BEAST

(from the Director's notes)

Beauty and the Beast has been around forever and then I read Laurence Boswell's text and knew I had to have a stab at it. In all likelihood this was the first time this text had been presented in Australia and I thank Mr Chris Rutter and Hale School for giving me the opportunity to take on this project, my first in my new country.

"Incorporating five benches, five two-sided cloths and a large box, trees became snow storms, then wings, then picture frames and much more. Actors vanished and reappeared, a fleet of ships crossed the stage and a beast haunted the empty corridors of a castle - it was pure magic for all!" **Mr C Rutter (Producer)**

The girls and boys worked to create a visual feast, favouring physical story telling to the more traditional styles of contemporary theatre practice. The ensemble style demands a huge amount from young actors and for some it was their first experience of working in such a style. Their efforts resulted in a spectacular event.

Danny Parker



Theatre Club

(l to r): D Vijayakumar, M Smith, M Neale, J Bamford

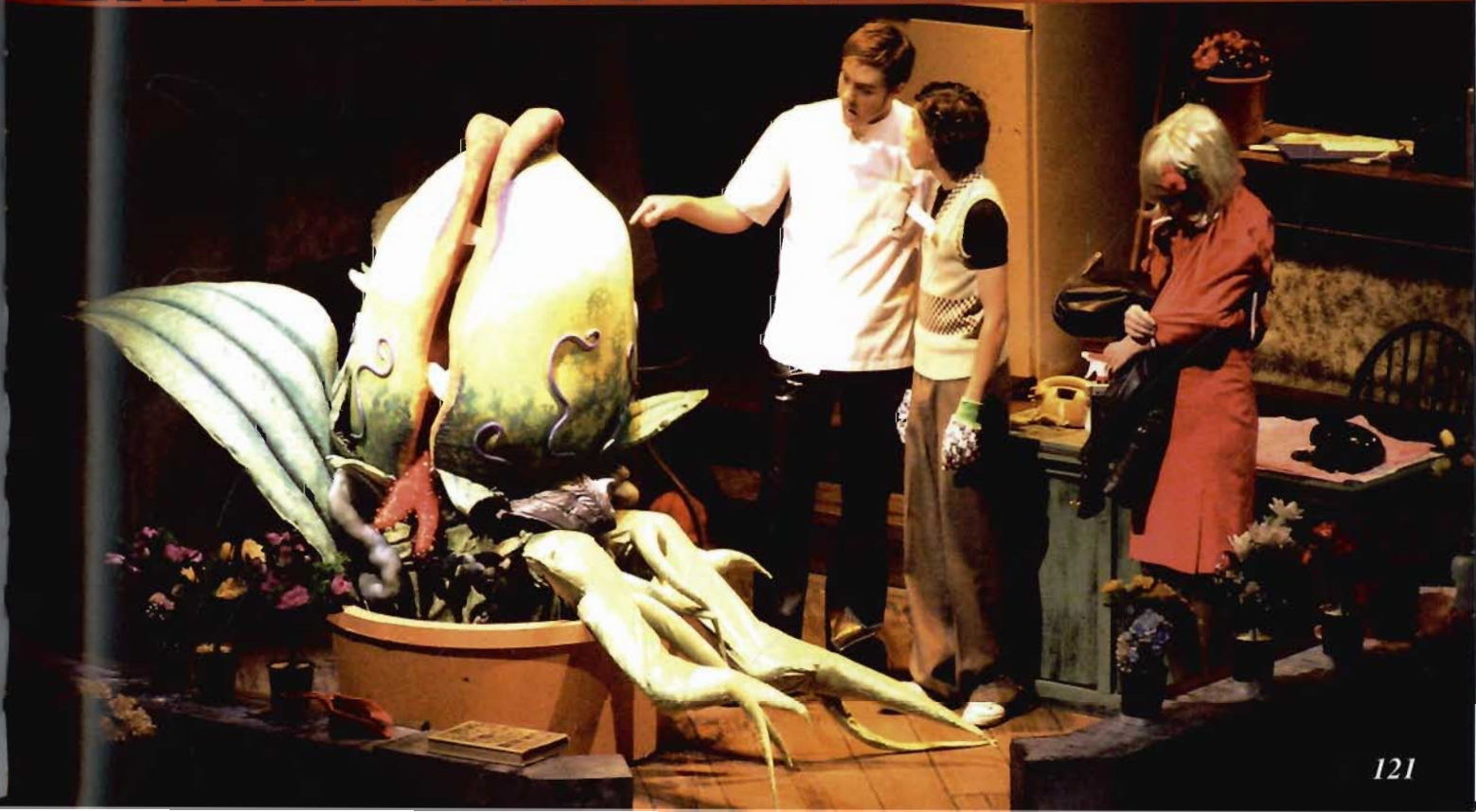


Technicians' Club

Back Row (l to r): Mr A Murphy, N Wilkinson, Mr A Arnold
Front Row: L Huxtable, A Abadi-Ghadim, J Helliwell, M Bancroft, M Callaghan

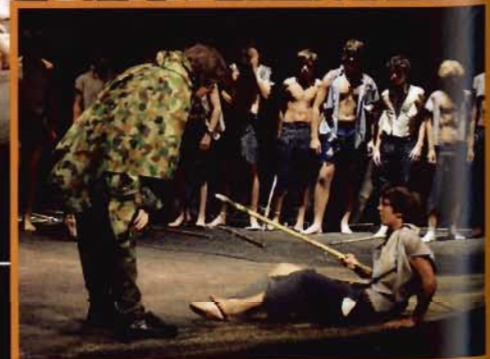


LITTLE SHOP OF HORRORS





LORD OF THE FLIES



Beauty & the Beast



ENGLISH

"Now what I want is, Facts. Teach these boys and girls nothing but Facts. Facts alone are wanted in life. Plant nothing else, and root out everything else".

(Charles Dickens, **Hard Times**)

If anything the last twelve months has shown it is that the nature of teaching is becoming increasingly complex at an unprecedented rate. Whilst we might question the implementation of some or all of these changes, it is clear that the heart of the matter is about providing the best possible education to our children. This has been the philosophy of the English Department as we prepared for the implementation of the new course of study in 2006. However, our time and energy has not simply been taken up with outcomes and there have been a myriad of other activities that made 2005.

The year started out as busy as you could expect it with the first few weeks of Term 1 taken up with a full round of excursions and theatre visits, taking advantage of the Festival of Perth. The initiative this year was to ensure that all year groups had an opportunity to see at least one live performance during the year. There were many highlights during this festival, the most obvious one would have been the performance of *Amajuba – Like Doves We Rise* at the Octagon Theatre, a subliminal tale of hardship, despair and hope based around stories of growing up in townships in South Africa.

In total over 400 students took up the opportunity to see at least one performance, a great turn out but also a great logistical feat, with bookings, buses, supervision and management. It made for an exhausting first term for everyone in the English Department.

This year the English Department also sponsored an in-school exhibition of artefacts from the set Year 8 novel *The Lost Diamonds of Killiecrankie* by Gary Crew and Peter Gouldthorpe. The students' main project for Term 1 centered on their own creative project in the style of this novel and the exhibition and associated seminars gave them a hands-on experience of novel writing. However, the real highlight for the Year 8 students was in reading their stories to a number of Year 7 students during the year. There were some outstanding projects, reflecting a great deal of hard work by the students.

Other forms of creative writing were also a key part of the English courses this year and some examples of the fine work of a number of students appear elsewhere in the

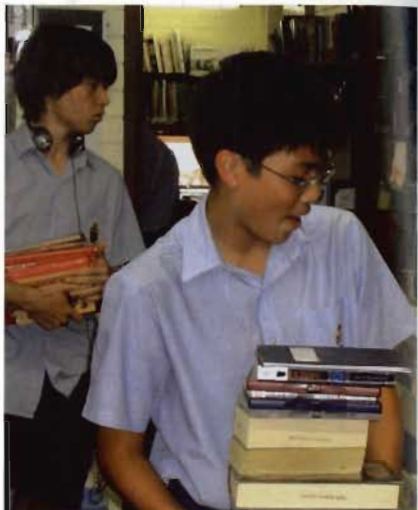
magazine. Particular thanks go to Carina Sas, who managed the creative writing competition this year. In addition, we had a select number of students involved in creative writing workshops at the Fremantle Childrens' Literature Centre. Facilitators at these workshops were well-known Australian authors who freely gave of their time and energy to help produce the next generation of writers. Some of the work produced as a result of these workshops was outstanding.

On the curriculum front Hale was involved in MSE testing for the first time this year. Our Year 9 students achieved top results with over 98% achieving in the top 50% for the State across all tested outcomes, with 60% of them achieving in the top 25% of the State.

As part of the preparation for the new Courses of Study for Year 11 in 2006 staff in the Department took part in the Curriculum Council's professional development days over the year, as well as participating in a number of seminars with the Association of Independent Schools of WA. A steering committee was also set up that audited the draft documents. All in all a lot of work has gone into ensuring that the new courses not only meet the Curriculum Council's guidelines but maintain the very high standards already evident in the current courses. English in 2006 is looking strong.

On a sad note, the death of Dave Lindegaard in Term 4 left a vacuum in the English Department. He was a key member of the Department and much loved by us all. Despite the fact that his jokes were, at times, funnier to himself than anyone else, we miss the lively humour and good naturedness that brought so much brightness into the office. We will not forget him.

Mr P Langford-Smith, Head of English



CREATIVE WRITING



The Symbol

It is quite remarkable that, even when you think you know someone so well that there is absolutely no chance of them surprising you; they manage to do precisely that!

To my dearest grandson, Michael,

I write this letter in the hope that someday it will reach you. As you know, my life as an archaeologist has taken me to most parts of the world. One of the most amazing places that I have been fortunate enough to visit was introduced to me by a friend in college, and it is to this place that you must now travel on my behalf.

Bowron Lakes, is a ring of lakes, situated on the western slopes of the Caribou Mountain Range in Canada that encompasses 116 km of lakes, waterways and connecting portages. Waterfalls, rapids, and vast open stretches of water are framed by stunning snow capped mountains and green forests.

It was here that I found a pendant, small but heavy, and composed of solid gold, in a cave down a small stream branching off the lakes. Over the next few years I did a fair amount of research on this pendant and what I have learned makes fascinating reading! The interesting part is that whoever left this rare and precious item behind, also left something else. I am not sure of what this may be, but have reason to suspect that it may be, (for lack of a better word), treasure! The piece of parchment enclosed with this note was taken from a museum for a sizeable sum of money, and I believe it holds the key, along with the pendant, to uncovering the 'treasure'.

I am sorry for placing this burden upon your shoulders, but I have enormous faith in your ability to succeed. Remember, I will always be with you, in your heart.

Love from Grandad

My Grandad had died a week ago, and while my parents were taking care of legal issues at his home, I had wandered through the old familiar rooms. On top of a dusty old shelf I had found this letter with the accompanying pendant. With trembling hands I picked up the pendant, looking at it more closely this time.

"Well, it looks like I've got a job to do," I remarked to no one in particular. I made my way downstairs just as the adults were coming out of my grandfather's study, and bumped into my mom and dad.

"So, what have you been up to?" they asked casually.

"Oh, nothing much, I was just wandering around," I replied. My response surprised me. I had obviously subconsciously made the decision not to tell them about my Grandad's wish.

I had to leave soon. My head ached as I tried to think about how I would persuade my parents to agree to my plans! I slept listlessly all night. My tired body ached as I wearily plodded downstairs to breakfast the following morning. Dad looked up at me over his newspaper.

"Morning son," he said cheerily, "Wow, what happened to you in the night? You look awful!"

I grabbed the chance.

"Umm, Dad, Mom, I was wondering whether it would be okay if I could go

camping for a couple of days. I'll be careful and I promise to call you if anything goes wrong. Please?"

Mom looked at Dad. I could sense the conflict going on inside her mind.

"Michael, that may not be such a bad idea," said Dad.

"Give Mom and me a moment to think it over."

"Okay," I replied, as casually as I could.

"I'll be in my room, when you guys have decided."

They retreated into the study to confer...the words floated through the half closed door as I slowly made my way up the stairs.

"Grandfather...dead...get away...traumatized...good...him."

A smile bubbled up inside as I figured that I might just get to go. Sure enough, when they came to my room a little later my mom looked a bit worried, but Dad said,

"Sure, you can go, as long as you are careful and responsible. Make sure you take your cell phone, and call us every day."

"Thanks Dad," I said excitedly, and that was that.

At five o'clock, that night, I waved goodbye to my parents, bundled my stuff onto the bus and set off on the biggest adventure of my life.

Guided by my Grandad's instructions, it took three days by canoe to reach the fissure in the rock. Every day hailed new scenery, arguably more spectacular than the day before. I re-read his description of the area many times, and smiled at how much I agreed with him. This was an awesome place, and one I too would never forget. Finally the foliage parted, illuminating the fissure I had sought.

I guided the canoe onto the sand, got out, and pulled the boat up the bank. Suddenly I felt my muscles tense in anticipation. Forcing myself to remain calm, I pushed my feelings aside as I busied myself checking for the flashlight, pendant, and parchment in my backpack.

The cave was bigger than I had thought it would be. For the millionth time, (or so it felt), I read the riddle so delicately written on the parchment...

*The pristine age of men foretold
Lies with ancient colour and light on gold
The key to secrets long held in shadows
Depends on wit, and over-shadow
The stone depression with heart of man
Illuminates as two time planned
Then, as time knew
Into unusual hue
Turn twice left and twice right
And you shall see an amazing sight
But be warned, do not steal
For only the pure of heart can reveal
And take away for the world of the day
A treasure for them to display*

It had never made any sense, and I had hoped that once inside the cave, it would suddenly all become clear. I read it again and then again. Then it occurred to me that the *two timed* may refer to the time, and so checked my watch. The black digits read 1:55. I read the message again and noticed the repeated references to shiny, gold, and heart of man. Could gold mean the pendant? Could something happen to the pendant at two o'clock? (Two timed). I checked my watch again. 1:59. Suddenly, I knew. I raced over to a basin which appeared to lie in the middle of the cave, and placed the pendant right in the centre, (or heart). The light from the sun arced through a small hole above the crack in the mountain and as it hit the pendant the light was reflected in a myriad of shining colours onto the north-east wall

of the cave. I grabbed the pendant and watched in awe.

When the moment had past, I explored the rock face which had been illuminated. As I gazed upward, I noticed a circular, considerably light patch of rock. "Could it be this simple?" I wondered aloud. Carefully I pulled the pendant from my pocket and squeezed it into the depression. It fitted perfectly. I drew in my breath and heard Grandad's voice encouraging me. What did the riddle instruct me to do next? Holding the gold metal pendant in place with one hand I extracted the parchment from my back pocket with the other hand and unfolding it with the help of chattering teeth I read it again... 'Turn twice left and twice right' I turned twice left and twice right, and took a few steps back.

The rock face began to vibrate. Numbness seemed to engulf me as I stood wordlessly watching the scene unfold before my eyes. The rock face slid back as gracefully as a dancer, only this took my breath away as nothing ever had. Treasures of exquisite craftsmanship and enormous historical significance filled the space below. Wordlessly I turned and left, blinded by the enormity of it all. I pulled my cell phone from my pocket and dialled enquiries. It was with enormous relief that I heard the voice at the other end of my second call state efficiently, "This is the US Archives, how may we assist you?"

Two days later I was back in Bellingham living my normal life while newspapers and TV reports droned on and on about how one anonymous individual had discovered many priceless treasures from over 500 years ago. I just had one last piece of unfinished business to attend to. I woke early the following morning, and snuck out while everyone still slept. Kneeling at

my Grandads' grave a while later, I moved a small pile of earth near the headstone and buried just one item... the solid gold pendant with the Native American symbol of freedom and release.

"You earned it Grandad," I whispered, "but thank you for allowing me to help." With that, I turned and headed back home.

Michael Heyns (Y9)
Cygnets Prose Award (Middle)



Changing Hands

A bookstore
Is a nice place where
Nietzsche and God
Sit side by side - spine on spine
And proclaim in a single line
"Know me by mine words!"

And the sweaty musk of
Soiled covers
Heats the veins
And heart
Sparse strains of sunlight
Descend in dusty dapplances

A thousand men
Talking at once
In the great gargantuan Forum
Of life
To each his own argument
- And at record price

Ben Hogan (Y10)

Here's Something for Page 2...

More sky assassins had come and gone, once again turning many homes into holes. I would wonder if they would ever think of someone like me as they landed, lying here surrounded with death and terror, as they were awarded medals and honours back home. A destructive, merciless powerful storm had broken, leaving in its wake only indistinguishably disfigured debris that lay scattered and bloody.

The dust had settled, the helpless bleats of sirens had died, and the wail of newly orphaned babies had subsided for the moment. The only noise existing to me was the eternal plethora of scream and mayhem that would infest my dreams for a lifetime. My thoughts reluctantly rolled over to the raw throb of flesh that was my complexion. Our gas heater had exploded in my face when a bomb was dropped nearby and I could tell without looking that it would be

indistinguishable. Oddly my disfigurement was far from my dominant thoughts, and I found myself replaying the nightmarish 30 seconds that signified this Saturday as The Day that it happened to me.

It was no longer a frightening notion that was happening to a friend of a friend of mine. It was me, in all my horrific splendour, standing amongst the charred remains of my life.

My heart skipped as a sudden twinge deep inside me tried to hit something that wasn't there. Today, I realised, was the end of any of my admiration, pleasure, expectation or appreciation of life. What I once thought was good about this world had left me forever, re-existing once more in some far away patriot - an American possibly.

I wondered if other people who had witnessed death had ever felt happy again, or had ever laughed or looked forward to anything.

The end of the storm was a shattering relief, but what it left me alone with was worse than death.

I have no meaning, place or importance on this rock that I barely exist on.

The alarms and sirens had started up again, and barely a clutch of rescue vehicles meandered towards us. The world would act indifferently. My country would await another attack, and all the while the world will slowly encounter my current state of mind.

Blame is not an issue. This is inevitable.

Toby Simmer-Knight (Y10)

Fifty-five Years of Apple Pie

There was no doubt in anyone's mind that Luther Randall was a success.

All that bloody schooling didn't go to waste, his father would proudly boast as flecks of saliva sprayed at unsuspecting dinner guests over the wife's famed crème caramel. It would be unfair to say that Luther Randall had a bad upbringing, but it wasn't without lonely Friday and Saturday nights. You don't make friends with oily hair, chunky glasses worthy of getting TV reception, topped off with hideously tight pants.

When he was ten, his father all of a sudden become an amateur prophet. You're destined for greatness. Luther used to write in his notebook, religiously every day; stories, poems, limericks, little drawings of stickmen in compromising positions. That was until Luther's father discovered the handbook to a failed future (that's what he called it) and cast it into the living room fire. School came and went for Luther. It was one good test mark after another. Exams, graduation, huge beach parties, Luther briefly surfaced from his balcony. People waited around for something to happen, but everything just slowed up and before they knew it, the entire class of ex-year 12s was working full time at the bakery, if they were lucky, (and most who were unlucky wound up at Maccas). But not Luther, he was jammed into a QANTAS domestic flight by his father, and sent off to university in Sydney.

Chip off the old block, his father would say.

Luther cracks his knuckles. It hurts more and more each time he does it. The steering wheel is damp from sweat. The radio plays a song no one knows the words to. The air-con goes click click clickadee click. Luther scoffed, "Cheap air-con in modern cars!" Macey is in the back, stretched out across all three seats, asleep. Joan rests her elbow on the door, staring out. Luther tries to see what she's looking out at, but all he sees is dirt, and a whole lot of it. Joan breathes out. Luther switches off the radio, and he can tell Joan is thankful. Luther briefly reruns the things he was supposed to do before he left the house, mentally checking off each one. This was not supposed to reassure him his house was locked up; it was supposed to save him from boredom. How long can a road go on for? He had done the long drive to Broome once before, but he was too young to remember. He eventually realised that this road wasn't making any turns anytime soon, so he switched on the cruise control. The crumpled map of Western Australia lay in his wife's lap, the word 'Broome' circled in red. He pursed his lips at the sound of it.

For the first hundred kilometres Macey and Joan giggled like a pair of tipsy netballers

but it wasn't long before the car sunk into a dull tedium. In fact the only person who seemed to be having a good time was the bobble-head Elvis Presley who was slyly grinning at Luther from the dashboard.

They stopped at Coral Bay, refilled the car, went to the loo and scoffed a meat pie before Luther insisted they got back in the car. They were making excellent time after all. The Randalls arrived in Broome late in the next day.

They could see their house from the beach. It stuck out like a sore thumb, although it claimed to be an award winning building and genius in its originality. The inside looked as if it had been bought entirely from an Ikea catalogue. Bleached white walls with a chrome fridge and a sofa, so violently blue it was almost intimidating. The balcony was made of the finest jarrah, no doubt a ranting case for any tree hugger who cared to look. You could see the beach from their house, just as you could see the house from the beach. Luther stood on the wooden balcony and gripped the railing. It wasn't far off sunset, Luther almost felt content.

Once upon a time in America, Land of Opportunity, there was a Mexican fisherman who lived in a small Californian town.

Every day the fisherman would get up at seven, go fishing until midday, sell his fish in the market, go home, play with his kids, eat a hearty dinner from extra fish he caught and make love to his wife, every single night.

But one day he was visited by a newly graduated business student from Harvard University. He explained to the fisherman that if he stayed out an extra couple hours, he could catch more fish, make more money, hire staff, set up his own factory, move to New York, sell his products and make so much money he could retire early.

"But I enjoy fishing," the Mexican said, "Why would I stop?"

The Harvard graduate then explained that he could still fish in the morning, but he would be so wealthy, he wouldn't have to have a care in the world.

The Mexican asked him what else he would do if he were to retire.

The Harvard graduate told him he could fish in the morning, go home at midday, play with his kids, eat a hearty dinner from the fish he caught and make love to his wife every single night.

The Mexican laughed in his face.

In the most silent of situations, it's not uncommon to have the room filled with noise. Forks squeak on china plates, the clock in the corner goes CA CA CA CA CA and the ever constant metronome of the click clickety click air con that would be carved into Luther's brain for hours to come.

"Chicken?"

"Eh?"

"More chicken?" Joan asked, armed with

tongs in one hand and a plate of greasy brown chicken in the other.

"Oh no thanks," Luther replied, and quickly added 'Love'.

"Macey?"

Luther made out the swish of brown hair as Macey shook her head.

"Well," Joan said as she sat. She bassooned a sigh.

CA CA CA CA CA.

"Love," Joan began, and waited for Luther to realise it was him who she was speaking to, "Go down the shops tomorrow. Get some bread will you? The white kind, not that wholemeal stuff."

"Mmmm," Luther swallowed, "Sure thing."

Click clickadee click.

"Oh hey, Dad. Pass the salt would you?"

"Mmmmmmm."

It didn't take long for the Financial Review to appear between Luther's hands.

"Luther, not at the table."

"Mmmmmmm."

"Luther. Put it down."

"Oh!"

Years pass.

Macey goes to boarding school, one good test after another.

Huge beach parties she watches from the balcony, and all of a sudden she's facing more exams, although now in the lecture theatre of a university. She gets some wishy-washy public relations degree. She spends a year or so working for a man twice as old as she is before she marries him and moves across the country. Luther doesn't hear from or see her again for six years, and communication is kept strictly to Christmas and birthday cards.

Somehow Luther finds himself in a seedy roadhouse between Broome and Perth. Two years have passed and Luther is faced with his bi-annual obligatory visit to his parents who still seem reluctant to die. Joan refuses to go. He orders a slice of apple pie from the waitress whose life already seems to have failed, (even at the sprightly young age of sixteen). By the time his pie arrives, he has regretted ever buying it. He doesn't like apple pie. But what person could ever order a piece of pie and then leave without eating it? He digs into the pie like he's digging his own grave. The spoon is greasy after it comes out of his mouth.

Hello, my name is Luther Randall. I'm fifty-five and my parents insist on living. My life has been like a perpetual inbox and my marriage is like that one legged sea gull you see every so often. I have been working my whole life, and after over fifty grueling years of work and pain, one daughter who was hardly worth the trouble and arthritis in my knuckles I find myself sitting in a café between two towns no one knows the name of eating greasy pie.

I am not the Mexican.

Alex Dook (Y11)



The Lemon

The banana wished he was as round and spotless as the apple but the lemon was even sourer with envy. God made Adam eat an apple instead of a lemon didn't he? Why do so many people eat apples and bananas instead of lemons? I am a lemon. I try my hardest to fit in and be popular among humanity as a healthy fruit. But, no...I'm too sour for the human race's dainty little mouth. They say 'looks are everything'. Well, I may look very nice appearing as an ornament in gardening magazines. But, that's not my thing – I don't want to be nice to look at. I want to be a tasty fruit. Society may always value the outside but even though it is a cliché it is what's on the inside that matters. Why did God invent lemons? Was it because man had something to call faulty – like a useless car being called a lemon?

Anyway, I remain hanging from my densely foliated tree and watch over the fence next door where the orchard is.

The apples and bananas are being plucked from their weak, small little bushes and collected and handled with care, due to mankind's constant demand for them. It's just not fair. Apples are being farmed and sold for fortunes annually, while I sit uselessly up here for years. It takes me over a year to go brown whereas apples go brown after only ten minutes, and bananas' peel doesn't take long at all to be overwhelmed with age-induced brown. I provide a fruit with a long life, smooth texture, spherical shape, bright yellow colour, dense branch structure and a tolerant plant I am too. However, this just isn't enough for men and women, as we lemons never get used. The thick skin of mine is but an illusion. These popularity issues do get under my skin, regardless of how thick it may appear. I've had enough. I'm leaving this tree. I may be sixteen months old now, but it isn't too late.

It was a bitterly cold rainy Friday when my ever-increasing weight combined with my weak, stiff stem to finally plummet me to the overgrown grass and earth below.

I didn't have to grandstand my fall as the apple did by falling on Isaac Newton's head, no, the lonely deserted backyard at seventeen

minutes past three in the afternoon was just fine for me. I didn't bruise like an apple, no; I kept my strong shape – no matter how useless it may be. All that the farmers and people care about is taste and how much money the fruit can generate. Nobody cares how hard I work to keep a strong spherical shape and a densely foliated tree even though that is what I do best. My best skill is working hard at whatever I do. It doesn't matter what I'm doing but I will work very hard, harder than most, in order to do the best job that I can. However, the only things that I cannot change are the things that I was born with. I, like all other lemons that make up my family, are given a very sour taste due to our citrus nature. This extremely sour taste means that humanity does not like to consume us at all. People's only real use for us is a few drops here and there of our juice, which is used to flavour various dishes. All I want is to be appreciated and be needed by someone. Isn't that what everyone yearns to have?

During the weekend I was gradually carried by the wind along the grass of my owner's backyard into the corner of the yard to a position under a thick pine tree.

The question just kept circulating; why are we lemons destined for such a miserable existence? We spend all our time trying to work as hard as we can but we will never reach the great popularity heights that are attained daily by bananas and apples.

A strong wind on the Monday night rolled me further along the fence to where there was a hole in the asbestos separating my owner's residence and the orchard next door.

I lay there in the gap between the two yards for weeks watching the apples grow just to be plucked from their stems as soon as they became ripe and then sell for ridiculous amounts of money down at the local greengrocers. You see, the thing is, I have always felt deep down, in the core, between my pips, that I was genuinely smarter than the other types of fruit that were more successful than I was. But, I feel that intelligence gets you nowhere when you have no courage, and that was the case with me.

I lay for the rest of my life in this small trench between the two properties slowly decomposing and disappearing completely, into the soft brown earth.

Even though I feel that I work harder than almost all of the apples and most lemons also, trying my absolute hardest with every single facet of my pitiful life I never appear to receive any credit or appreciation. I wonder if the same situation is true for some humans.

Ben Riley (Y12)
Cygnet Prose Award (Senior)



Untitled

The guillotine sat laughing,
As another obituary was added to the list,
Ashes to ashes, dust to dust,
As the people sat quaking,
Afraid of an untimely end,
Hurling towards them,
At breakneck speed,
Marionettes of death,
Moonlit cadavers,
Caveat, (Beware)
Cura et valeas. (Take Care)

A fear that resides in their hearts and minds,
And a silence that still lurks, ruling the streets,
Today,
A vivid vivisection of hope, that lasts,
Year after year,
And mocks them like he did,
Those many years ago,
And the authorities still rest, as they did every time his list grew,
Page after page, month after month,
Caveat, (Beware)
Cura et valeas. (Take Care)

And there he sat, a maniacal, wide grin on his face, laughing,
Reading the headlines, his smile growing in size,
As he saw his name,
And the adrenalin rushed through his veins,
Laughing at the fear in which they live,
A draw from a hat,
A name off a list,
A needle in a haystack,
Ecce homo, (Behold the man)
Fiat justitia. (Let justice be served)

And now he still sits laughing,
At a past that can not be undone,
More machine than man,
His brain a set of jumbled circuits,
Faulty machinery,
A short circuit of compassion,
His heart mere clockwork,
Locked away,
Forever,
Ecce homo, (Behold the man)
Fiat justitia. (Let justice be served)

Matthew Mason (Y9)
Cygnet Poetry Award (Middle)

The Hale School Poem

All of us begin as mere sprouts in Year 1,
For our growth is much like that of tree gleaming in the sun,
With the right environment we will reach for the sky,
But we need this habitat, and a keeper's eye.

Good schools are trees with branches growing everywhere,
Students are vines entwining the tree here and there,
Each branch a platform of opportunity for each grapevine,
The best vines are those that use their options and their time.

It's not until later that they realise the importance of this stage,
As the further they extend themselves at a young age,
The more supreme structure and greatness that nears,
While more fruit it will bear in later years.

We're clay people – easier to mould when young and strengthening,
Thus youth and schooling periods are some of the most vital in our living,
Our time spent at school is the finest indicator of our actions in maturity,
Our length of involvement mirrors our true view of dedication and duty.

Duty, which is the motto of the school I attend, is centered on truth,
This could stand for Demanding Utopia Transforming Youth,
Or perhaps Discover Ultimately, Thoughtfully Yourself,
Or maybe it just means responsibility to one's community above mere self.

All learning experiences occur within a Christian atmosphere,
In the School Chapel, spiritual ideas you will hear,
Central to a person is what he believes in life,
In that building you may one day marry your wife.

The school is an old West Australian tradition,
The school's future growth is the main mission,
Keep the School crest and its black swan alive,
Not a school, but a whole new world beyond 2005.

The smell of hot meals, oval paint, thousands of deodorants and whiteboard ink,
The sounds of musicians, mouse clicks, war cries and young minds having to think,
The sights of honour boards, clocks, native bush, the Perth skyline and all,
The tastes of salt, pool and fresh water, chapel Easter eggs, blood and the dining hall,
The feel of luxurious auditorium seats, air conditioning, fresh grass and soft sand,
All may be experienced in this wondrous, educational land.

In the new boarding houses, on the notebook computers,
Living with technology: it's all of our futures,
The Admin. Building and Archives Museum are quite an experience,
Displaying the footprints of 148 years of students.

Work hard and achieve your goals, whatever they may be,
Go shopping for knowledge at this school by the sea,
Developing yourself is your responsibility,
As Dr Tregonning said: this is where "Young hearts run free."

The end of a dozen years here provokes a very sad feeling,
But I feel completely prepared for the next stage of living,
So thank you to everyone who has contributed along the way,
The magical educational experience of Hale School continues today.

Ben Riley (Y12)



Running Poem

For it's the sport that humans were made for,
It tests your character, right to the core,
Cross country, long distance, the marathon,
Legs grow fitter, but their energy's gone,
It is said that losers make excuses,
Running is one of man's vital uses,
While winners always make sacrifices,
Sadly just a few this sport entices,
We can't blame umpires, gear, or the team,
In truth, we must blame ourselves it would seem,
Some race friends but the real foe is the clock,
And we're judged by our place: crowds cheer or mock,
Even the best runners don't have great wealth,
It's not the hills you conquer – it's yourself.

Ben Riley (Y12)



Last Chance

Our last chance with an untouched land,
So much freedom and natural beauty at hand,
The icy and unconquered Antarctic,
Wear thick clothes or you'll be frozen quick,
Eternal silence on the Antarctic shelf,
Survival - live the raw life - all by yourself,
It's what the world used to be like; this is nature's hint,
Peaceful serenity, land that hasn't seen a footprint,
Opportunity and freedom without society's views,
No pressures, no arguments, no media broadcasting news,
A billion water crystals glistening like precious jewels,
Titanic learned the hard way: ice has defensive tools,
A million curious penguins: the life of this beautiful place,
It's a blank piece of white paper for the human race,
A few daring scientists uncovering each frozen mystery,
It has stayed private and pristine, having a short human history,
I hope pollution never invades this glacial soil,
Otherwise mankind's Antarctic future, we will spoil...

Ben Riley (Y12)
Cygnets Poetry Award (Senior)



LIBRARY

When 2005 was reputedly the strongest year ever for Internet growth with more than 17 million sites being added to the web (Source: Netcraft); with Hale School's Year 8 and 9 students utilizing wireless networks to use their own notebook computers throughout the school; and when 95.5% of Year 8 students responding to the Year 8 2005 Technology Survey have Internet access from home, 63.1% with broadband access (Source: Hale School survey) - it is perhaps understandable that some query whether access to email and to the World Wide Web meet all of a student's recreational needs? Whether search engines like *Google* and vast user-edited encyclopaedias like *Wikipedia* provide easy, instant access to all the information a student requires? And whether the School library is just another internet café with a few books thrown in?

A few visits to the Hale Senior School Library, at different times throughout the day - and the answer to all is decidedly "NO".

First and foremost the Library is a vital place in the School - a learning place and a social place. There are up to 20 boys waiting at 8am for it to open and a similar number still quietly working at 5.30pm when it closes. Lunchtime demand is overwhelming - individuals browsing, reading, seeking help from Teacher Librarians (TLs); pairs of students sharing ideas or helping one another; groups debating issues, browsing magazines; playing chess..... The Library supports an amazing range of learning activities.

The Library as a provider of resources is in high demand. It is a true delight to see boys borrow shopping bags full of the most popular novels for the holidays. Demand for resources continues, but media are changing. Fiction is popular in print but also in audio formats; audio-cassettes have been replaced by CDs and MP-3s; the vertical file of pamphlet material has gone; image collections are now online; CD-Roms have been replaced by websites and subscriptions to online databases; these subscriptions to online databases now extend beyond general encyclopaedias to a much wider range of subject specific resources; video in VHS format has been replaced by DVDs, libraries of digital videos on the network and online downloads or streaming from web-based subscription libraries; suggested reading lists include print, web sites and other media; the library catalogue provides access to books, sound and digital video recordings, even selected websites; and loans reflect an increase in fiction and non-fiction narrative reading. The Hale Intranet, maintained by TLs, guides students through this maze and Hale Links offers a comprehensive directory of recommended web links, organised by subject.



Both students and staff enjoy the relaxing atmosphere in the library

Remote access to resources is also facilitated through the Hale Intranet, encouraging new ways of working from home, collaboration and information sharing. The catalogue of library and departmental resources is now web-based; subject specific databases in many subject areas have been added to previously provided online encyclopaedias and magazine and newspaper databases. All are accessible from home.

Perhaps the major role of the Library is in supporting students in effectively using this ever increasing wealth of resources. Information literacy outcomes are central to all learning areas and TLs work collaboratively with other teachers in each subject area. TLs support students in classes and as individuals. The Library Help Desk is always manned and students may also seek TL support by email.

Hale School Library is a very busy place. In 2006, it has been wonderful to see the increase in parents and staff enjoying the extensive adult fiction collection. Functions promoting new fiction have been held for parents, staff and senior boys. Anthony Eaton was Hale's 2005 Author in Residence and a real highlight of the year was the opportunity for family groups to breakfast with author Mathew Reilly. Three groups of students have participated in Fremantle Children's Literature Centre's Youth Literature Days with the opportunity to work with prominent Australian authors including Marcus Zusak, Boori Pryor and Gary Crew.

Most exciting this year has been the initial planning for a new Hale School Library - one specifically designed to support learning into the future. Teachers have identified the need for flexibility of space - for the ability of students to move at point of need from individual to group modes of learning or between different learning styles. Students

demand similar flexibility, requiring control of their own lighting and the ability to reconfigure furniture to need with both age and subject defined spaces being available to them. We all look forward to much more discussion as planning proceeds.

AUTHOR-IN-RESIDENCE - ANTHONY EATON



Our author-in-residence this year was Anthony Eaton. Anthony was born in New Guinea in 1972. After his family returned to Perth to live, he finished high school then studied English, Politics and History at University. He was always keen on writing and reading and after completing his Arts degree became an English teacher at Trinity College in Western Australia.

He started his writing career in 1997, after meeting Gary Crew, an accomplished children's and young adult fiction writer, at a writer's workshop organised by the Fremantle Children's Literature Centre. The result of this meeting was a young adult manuscript, *Karijini*, which, according to Anthony Eaton, was quite justifiably never published. His next attempt, *The Darkness* fared a little better, was picked up by University of Queensland Press and turned into a real book. It was published in 2000 and won the West Australian Premier's award for young adult fiction, as

well as being short-listed in the Best Adult Fantasy section of the Aureolis awards for that year. His second novel, *A New Kind Of Dreaming*, was published in 2001, and was a CBCA notable book for 2002. It was also short-listed for a number of notable awards in the same year. At the end of 2002, Anthony resigned from teaching and took up writing as a full time proposition. In 2003 *Fireshadow* was published. It was recently announced as an Honour Book in the Older Reader's category of the 2005 CBCA Book of the Year. Hale students from Years 8, 9 and 10 studied each of these novels respectively before Anthony arrived and were brim full of questions to ask him during his residency.

Anthony Eaton spent a very entertaining week at Hale school conducting lectures, workshops, question and answer sessions, individual class lessons and was available to discuss his novels with individual students during lunchtimes. He has a very happy, easy going style and engrossed the boys with his tales of how a simple idea can be developed into a complex story. He spoke of how a teenager running away from home was the impetus for *Fireshadow* and how taking a bushwalk near Dwellingup and discovering the remains of a World War Two prisoner of war camp, provided him with the setting for the story.

The Hale boys were intrigued by the way Anthony used Western Australian settings for his novels. *A New Kind of Dreaming* is set in the north of Western Australia, *Fireshadow* is set in the South-west, and *The Darkness* along the south coast. His beautiful descriptive imagery with its sensory appeal powerfully evokes these bush, desert and coastal settings.

Each of these novels has a strong narrative and interesting characters and this was the focus of much of the discussion and questions directed to Anthony during the open forum sessions. What impressed his young audience was his openness about his writing experience and how his personal life had a strong influence on the way he viewed and shaped his characters.

Anthony explained to the boys the impact of a book cover, using his own covers as examples. During one of the young writers' sessions, he used a few of his own paintings as stimulus material to encourage the boys to see what intrigues, or provides clues to readers in book covers. He very amusingly deconstructed two different covers for his novel *Nathan Nuttboard: Hits the beach*. His audience laughed uproariously listening to Anthony's sarcastic and witty 'deconstruction' of his own text.

Whilst talking to the boys, Anthony discussed how he collected material and ideas. He very generously allowed the boys to read through his workbooks, a wonderful collection of sketches, photographs, postcards, snatches of conversation and moulding of ideas. It was fascinating for the boys to see how an idea is worked upon and then rejected in favour of what often was a completely different idea. Anthony urged the boys to see writing as a process, and handed out copies of letters between himself and his editor, showing how corrections and suggestions for changes in character and storyline were a part of the general discourse before the final product emerged. He shared the disappointment of rejection and how he saw it as part of the process of developing as an author.

Currently completing his PhD in Creative Writing at the University of Western Australia, Anthony is also working on the first book of a science-fiction trilogy. He enticed the boys with a few of the ideas he was thinking of including in the trilogy and made them marvel at the range and diversity of his interests and writing skill. The week proved a huge success and encouraged many boys to read all of Anthony Eaton's work, and possibly may have even planted the idea of future authorship in a few young heads. Let's hope so!

UNYA

UNYA - Youth Dialogue

August 30, South Perth Civic Centre

The purpose of the UNYA forum was to listen to the ideas of WA students regarding global, local and personal issues. Over 300 students from various WA schools participated in this forum, including 13 from Hale School. It was coordinated by Ben Whitehouse, the 2005 Australian Youth Representative to the United Nations. After the conference, Ben would take our ideas to the United Nations General Assembly in New York.

When we arrived at the South Perth Civic Centre we were divided into tables of 10 students, with a trained young facilitator. Our task was to design a message to pass on the United Nations, address local youth issues and major global problems. The day also included informative videos and speakers, entertainment and physical activities.

Throughout the conference students discussed the major global issues included in the United Nations Millennium Development Goals. These millennium goals include:

1. Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger
2. Achieve a universal primary education
3. Promote gender equality and empower women



UNYA

Back Row (l to r): T Adolph, N Jenzen-Jones, H Kidd, J Thompson, A Walters, A Or
Front Row: J Lucas, E Russell, Mrs H Gray, C Mofflin, A Clarke

4. Reduce child mortality
5. Improve maternal health
6. Combat HIV/AIDS, malaria and other diseases
7. Ensure environmental sustainability
8. Develop a global partnership for development

There was a computer on each table, through which students voted for the three most important millennium goals. The consensus

was that goals 1, 4 and 7 were the most significant objectives for the United Nations to concentrate on. We also discussed the best methods to achieve these goals.

This forum was a fantastic opportunity for Australian youth to voice their opinions regarding current issues. The boys wish to thank Mrs Gray for organising Hale's participation in this event.

Joss Tonkin

DEBATING

Symbols awarded to: T Adolph, D Gladwin, N Jenzen-Jones, H Kidd, N Lloyd, A Maftai, C Mofflin, J Patel, C Pogson, B Riley, N Shivaraman, J Thompson

The Hale debating teams were universally successful this year, each performance characterised by confident delivery and high quality research and content. This year we had so many teams, incorporating approximately 67 boys that we competed in two competitions – one on Tuesday night and the other on Wednesday evening. Despite mixed successes, extreme weather changes and a few postponements by other teams, we had an enjoyable season.

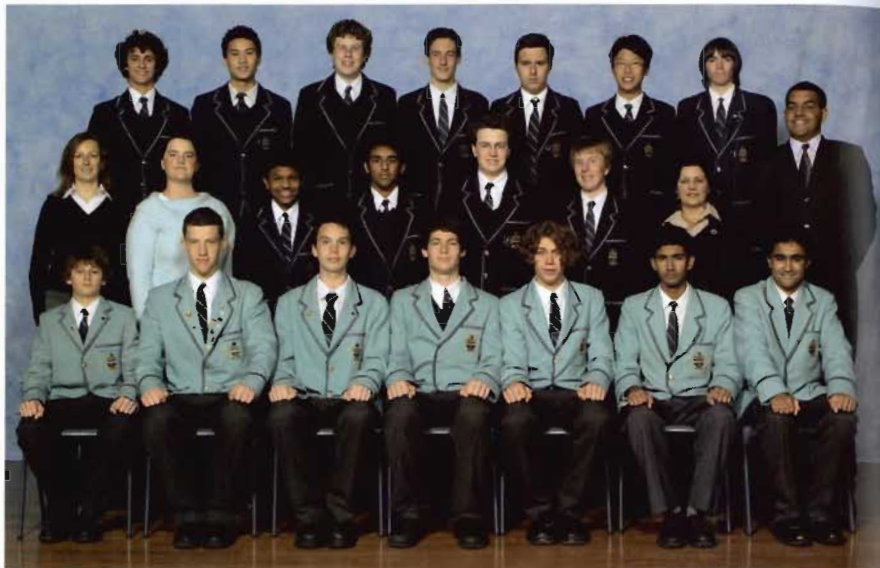
Junior

Junior teams took part in two competitions and consequently debated different topics. Tuesday night participants at Christ Church were Felix Ellis, Shovan Rath, Oliver Nivbrant, Bharath Iyer, Hsien Ern Tan, Simon Joseph, Justin Gan, Lloyd Le Cornu, Lindsay Ellis, and Ramanan Parameswaran. These boys are experienced and very polished debaters and performed very well, winning the majority of their debates on such topics; “that the unemployed should work for the dole” and “that no-one should have more than their neighbour,” against Carmel and Christ Church. The team of Sean Muir, Andrew Sutton, Toby Simmer-Knight, Keir Arney and Theodore Cunningham, ably coached by Ms Watson, performed credibly each week. Absurd topics such as, “If you don’t like Kath and Kim, you’re un-Australian” proved challenging, yet the team managed to perform consistently and admirably. Andrew Sutton’s visual aid of a woman with a clay plate in her lip along with his exhortation, “Are you trying to say you find this attractive?” provided some light humour in the debate ‘that beauty is in the eye of the beholder’, but unfortunately, did not prove to be the winning technique.

Wednesday night participants at Saint Mary’s were Matthew Mason, Nihar Jha, Vinh-Nghi Ngo, and Kavin Intaraprasert. Some of these boys were debating for the first time and their ability to deal with topics as varied as, “we should have a zero tolerance towards crime” and “that Australian Idol is no place for teenagers”, was a credit to them. The highlight of the boys’ season was a visit by Mr Meade while they debated the affirmative side to the debate “that slanderous advertising against politicians should be banned”. A nail-biting wait while the trainee adjudicator discussed the decision with his supervising adjudicator was well worth it when the boys were successful.

Senior

Four senior teams enjoyed the adrenalin rush that comes with both prepared and impromptu debating this year. Jilen Patel, Conrad Pogson, Yifan Zhang, Chris Mofflin, Nigel Lloyd, Paul Reid, Niraj Tailor, Ben Riley, Naoshad Kabir, Will Clapin, Jackson



Senior Debating

Third Row (l to r): W Clapin, E Russell, C Pogson, C Mofflin, A Maftai, Y Zhang, J Bamford

Second Row: Ms S Watson, Ms H Hankinson, N Shivaraman, J Patel, A Gale, N Lloyd, Ms B Korbosky, Mr M Vaswani

First Row: H Clarke, B Riley, J Thompson, T Adolph (Capt), N Jenzen-Jones, N Kabir, N Tailor

Absent: P Reid, H Kidd, C Herbert, D Gladwin, S Young, B Guinery



Junior Debating

Back Row (l to r): Mr M Vaswani, T Simmer-Knight, F Ellis, T Cunningham, R Parameswaran, S Muir, N Jha, Ms S Watson

Front Row: B Iyer, S Rath, J Hargrave, Mrs B Korbosky, S Jain, L Ellis, HE Tan

Absent: O Nivbrant, L Le Cornu, S Joseph, A Sutton, L Arney, M Mason, K Intaraprasert, V Ngo, N Nguyen, A Young, H McCormack

Thompson, Nic Janzen-Jones, Tom Adolph, Heath Kidd, Nathan Savage, David Gladwin, Cale Herbert, Alex Maftai, Nathaniel Shivaraman, Henry Clarke, and Ben Riley formed the basis of a strong and committed senior group. Contentious issues on International Relations, such as “the third world should save itself” and “that we should respect Indonesian law” seemed to be favoured as topics. Some very polished performances which highlighted

the boys’ ability to think on their feet and prepare substantial cases to support their argument, displayed the skills that the Hale debaters have accrued over their years of verbal jousting.

The Senior impromptu rounds were dominated by the Senior teams from Hale. The dynamic, if idiosyncratic team of Jackson Thompson, Nic Jenzen Jones and Tom Adolph, with occasional input by

Nathan Savage and Heath Kidd, scored the highest number of victories, yet missed out on the finals because of the incongruous points system used for selection. This team debated successfully that "Honest John is all out at sea", that "sportspeople are above the law" and achieved a sound, and very satisfying thrashing of Scotch on the recurrent topic that "the Environmentalists are barking up the wrong tree."

AHISA

In the AHISA Debates, the Year 8 team from Hale, namely Alex Ninkov, Benjamin Caley, Sean Kelley, Chris Burch and Aditya Eranki won their division, undefeated. Their performances reflect very positively on the coaching programme initiated this year, in which the junior teams endured the advice of a Yr 12 coach before every debate. This programme has contributed to the dominance of the Hale teams, thoroughly trouncing their opposition in a continuation of the passionate rivalry inherited from their Year 12 coaches. Particular congratulations must go to Nic Jenzen-Jones who coached the Year 8 team which managed to perform consistently and admirably.

The Year 10 team of Felix Ellis, Hamish McCormack, Shovan Rath, Bharath Iyer, Felix Ellis and Hsien Ern Tan were also winners of their AHISA division. Chris Mofflin, Conrad Pogson, Chris Mofflin and David Gladwin, were undefeated in their Senior division; and all three teams were awarded a medal for their success.

YAK IT UP!

Inaugural Competition

A developing tradition of rivalry with Saint Mary's in the Yak It Up! public speaking and debating competition was cultivated by strong contest at both senior and junior levels this year. The very confused notions as to who was debating which side and who needed to write speeches on what, did not affect the enjoyment the participants derived from the competition. Following the most vicious and thorough session of man bashing rants ever witnessed, the calm and collected Hale competitors won over the judges, taking out every division. Senior prize winner was Jilen Patel, with the Junior prize being taken out unanimously by Felix Ellis. Felix's speech held everyone mesmerized with his articulate speech and

brilliant argument. Strangely, Tom Adolph's tongue in cheek description of feminists was comparatively mild when opposed to the scrupulous exposition of every flaw any man has ever had in history, undertaken by the St Mary's girls. Particular highlights were Andrei Xydias, the St Mary's debating captain, informing the audience of the deficiencies of Hale boys, based solely on evidence drawn on observations of her own brother. The debate, regrettably was a draw, and denied us an entirely smug departure from the St Mary's grounds. The topic "That marriage should be abolished," was too hotly contested for the judges to discern a victor. We maintain that we should have won anyway.

State Trials

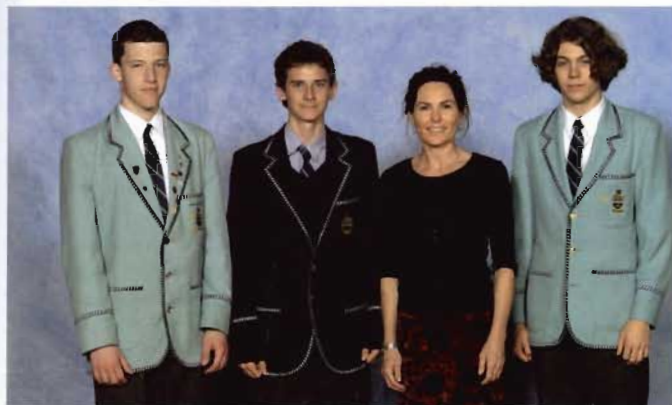
Felix Ellis and Chris Mofflin, at the time of writing, have successfully completed in the State Debating trials and are members of the State Debating Squad. From this group of twelve, four students will be chosen to participate in the national competition in Darwin.

Tom Adolph – Captain of Debating

PUBLIC SPEAKING

Symbols awarded to:

R Curlewis, F Ellis, S Joynt, H Kidd, J Lucas, S Matthews, H McCormack, S Modra, A Or, B Riley, J Thompson, A Walters



Public Speaking Senior

(l to r) B Riley, F Ellis, Ms C Sas, N Jenzen-Jones



Public Speaking Junior

Back Row (l to r): S Kelley, P Oliver, N Jenzen-Jones, A Eranki, A Ninkov
Front Row: C Burch, A Kaushik, B Caley

WA Student Commonwealth Heads of Government Meeting 2005

The WA Student CHOGM commenced on August 22 and Peter Cash and I were nervous, as we did not have a very clear idea of what was to occur. Although we had reviewed the documents given to us prior to the event, we were still a little apprehensive. However, the Student CHOGM committee soon enlightened us during the 'breaking the ice' session.

The WA Student CHOGM is a meeting modelled on the Commonwealth heads of Government Meeting that is held every two years. Students are asked to assume the role

of leaders of a Commonwealth country of their choice and then to debate relevant issues, while keeping in mind the ideas and policies of their chosen country.

We discussed issues ranging from child health to poverty reduction and debt relief. It was difficult to continually be aware of one's country and the suggestions being made, while trying to evaluate how to respond.

Participation in this event was intended to give us the opportunity to consider

the world from a different angle, and encouraged young people to discuss issues that our generation will have to face. It also encouraged us think 'outside the box' when solving smaller problems.

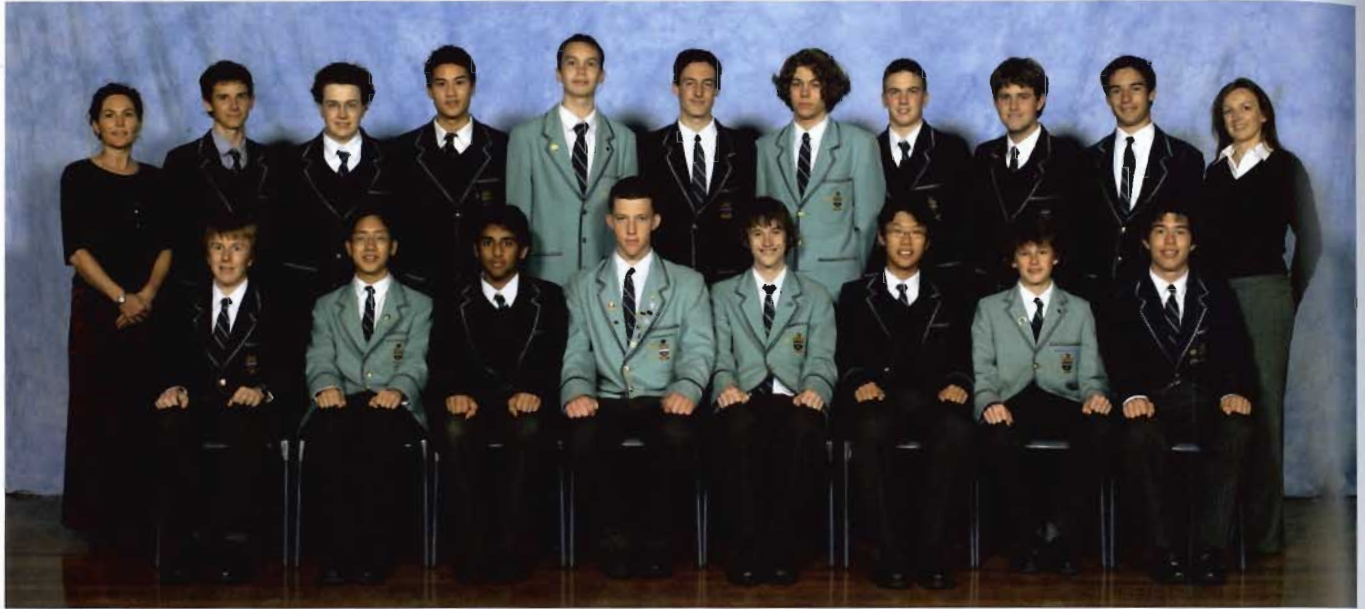
We would recommend attendance at the WA Student CHOGM to all interested students as we found that it helped to broaden our ideas on world issues, and made us more aware of the difficulty of decision making in the world of politics.

Shovan Rath

MOCK TRIAL

Symbols awarded to:

J Baker, H Bromfield, A Clarke, H Clarke, G Doggett, F Ellis, C Hannan, S Joynt, C Mofflin, I Moynihan, A Or, A Singh, Y Zhang



Mock Trial

Back Row (l to r): Ms C Sas, F Ellis, A Gale, E Russell, J Thompson, C Mofflin, N Jenzen-Jones, I Moynihan, A Clarke, H Bromfield, Ms S Watson

Front Row: N Lloyd, A Or, J Patel, B Riley (Capt), A Walters, Y Zhang, H Clarke, J Lucas

A search for justice brought many Year 10, 11 and 12 students to represent Hale School in the 2005 Francis Burt Law Education Centre Interscholastic Mock Trial Competition. A mock trial is a simulated court case in which teams contest a fictitious legal matter based on the Western Australian Court system. The cases are debated between teams and maintain their authenticity through active participation of the legal profession.

Registration deadlines closed very early in the year in February which meant that any boy who wanted to participate in Mock Trial this year had to express his interest quickly. Hale entered three teams in the competition with all teams consisting of 12 students from years 10, 11 and 12. This might *sound* like quite a lot of people but, unfortunately, many students who put their name down to do Mock Trial did not turn up to trainings sessions or meetings. Later in the year quite a few boys realised that they wanted to be part of the 'non-stop fun' that is The Hale Mock Trial Society, but if you had not given your details in Week 3 of Term 1, then you were not able to join later in the season. As has been the case in the previous few years, training for mock trial was held after school on a Friday finishing at about 4:30pm.

Members of staff who kindly gave their time were Ms Sas and Ms Watson who organised the teams, while our coaches were Ben Spagnolo, a Hale graduate who is studying law, and another Old Haleian Mr Wally Goodlet, a retired barrister who shares his wealth of experience with "Mock Trial-ers".

(They even taught us what to do if we were ever to get arrested – I'm sure it's a skill we'll never need to use.)

At the first meeting we received our Competition Manual and Materials for Round 1. The first case was between two neighbours, one of whom bred Siberian huskies and the other who often held large, noisy parties. The plaintiff, who in this case was Methodist Ladies College, held the defendant responsible for the miscarriage of one of the pups of her main Siberian bitch while the defence, taken by Hale, set out to prove that there was no intention of causing harm to people or animals, and they just wanted to celebrate New Year's Eve, as it only happens once a year. MLC have quite a formidable reputation and unfortunately, and unfairly according to our Coach, all three Hale teams lost by narrow margins in Round 1. As is the case in football, when a team isn't performing that well, the coach gets sacked. We didn't 'sack' Mr Goodlet, we just began looking for someone new, as Ben Spagnolo was now working for the State Solicitor's Office and Mr Goodlet also had trouble attending the meetings. We now had Friday morning meetings instead of Friday afternoon with Paul Bevilacqua, another law professional. Round 2 was against Wesley College, a familiar opponent in sport from the PSA.

Hale, the prosecution this time, had to prove that a father had assaulted his child, while the defence was to prove that the bodily contact was 'lawful correction that

was reasonable and had such force that was reasonable under the circumstances.' All three Hale teams won this round, prompting a much happier mood among the Mock Trial students. Our third and final round was against Ocean Reef Senior High School about a 'pub brawl'. Hale and the defendant were to prove that the plaintiff lifted up his own beer glass in a threatening manner which was the reason why the defendant hit the individual across the shoulders with a pool cue. We were saying that it was self-defence and the plaintiff was conversely saying that it was an unprovoked attack. Team 1 snatched victory by one point, while Team 2 unfortunately lost, with Team 3 recording a big win thanks to barrister extraordinaire, Guy Doggett who ripped apart the opposition's witnesses. Although none of the Hale teams qualified for the finals, all had great fun learning about the judicial system of Western Australia as well as competing against other schools in the formal setting of the Central Law Courts on St Georges Terrace. In the last few years, about 20% of Hale's graduating TEE population has gone to study law, exemplifying the need and value of becoming acquainted with the law system. On behalf of the participants of Mock Trial in 2005, I would like to thank our five coaches Ms Watson, Ms Sas, Mr W Goodlet, Mr B Spagnolo and Mr P Bevilacqua, whose input was greatly appreciated.

Ben Riley
Captain of Mock Trial

HISTORY

HISTORY CELEBRATION

The biennial celebration of History at Hale was held on site in the School Quad on Wednesday September 21. The colour and focus the displays brought to the School were terrific and much is owed to Bill Edgar, the school Archivist/Curator, who was instrumental in organising the event.

Phil Sullivan made the trek from Baker's Hill with his mobile display portraying the Great War 10th Light Horse Regiment. His very impressive array of photos, coins, medals, and other artefacts were on display and visited by all the Year 10 History classes, as well as many other staff and students. The strong representation of memorabilia from the 10th Light Horse of Gallipoli fame was a key feature attracting great interest. The Hale connection with the Light Horse is very strong. Lieutenant Leslie Craig (after whom Craig Oval is named), an Old Haleian and later Chairman of the Board of Governors, was wounded in action at Gallipoli as a member of this unit. 1907. Rhodes Scholar, Haleian Phipps Turnbull [after whom Turnbull House in the Junior School is named] was also a member of the 10th Light Horse. He lost his life at The Nek on August 7th 1915, in circumstances so poignantly portrayed in Peter Weir's film, "Gallipoli". Many boys were drawn to a photo of a Major Markwell from World War I who was uncannily like our current Sportsmaster, Mr Barron. Boys also noted the perennial Australian obsession with sport portrayed in several photos of World War I where men played their games of football and cricket amid the clamour of war.

All the Year 9 and 10 boys turned out to watch a fiery display from the Perth Muzzle Loading Club led by the consummate

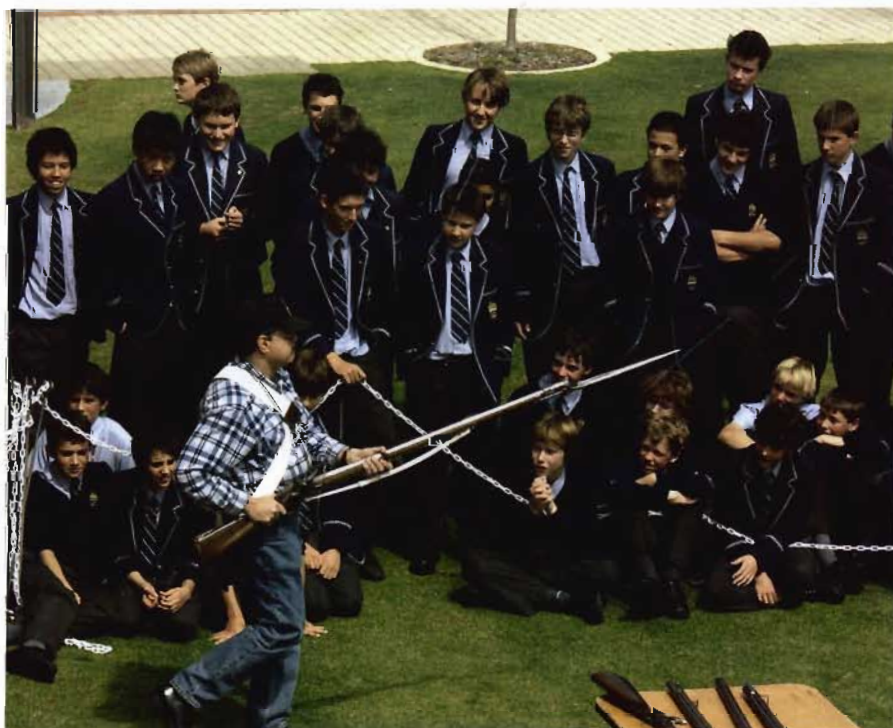


showman, Dr Leo Laden. Entreaties to stand back from the musketeers were ignored until the first deafening volley. The Napoleonic muskets and rifles, together with swords and sabres, held the boys captivated. They cheered the musketeers racing each other for quickest load and fire, while one boy incredibly volunteered to be on the receiving end of bayonet practice. Another boy volunteered for a similarly hopeless exhibition, where Dr Laden told his men to 'take the little one'. The smoke and noise generated by just two muskets gave the boys some idea of what a battlefield of the 19th century must



have been like in this case. Men with no front teeth were never going to be musketeers, as they needed their teeth to tear open the cartridges. Other staff members were drawn to the display including Mr Meade. Having an unexpected musket volley explode outside his open door during a phone call must have left the caller wondering about the nature of learning at Hale School!

Thanks go to Phil Sullivan for his Light Horse show and to Dr Laden and the Perth Muzzle Loading Club for their generous support and providing a memorable day.
Mr M Cook, Head of History



LANGUAGES



Alliance Française Examination Finalists 2005

Standing (l to r): T Montgomery, E Russell, L Oliver, J Naisbitt, T Grgich, B Hogan, S Rath, A Peisker

Seated: H Bromfield, C Mofflin, T Oliver, M Li, P Reid, J Patel

Absent: K Johnson, S Joynt, J Lewin

Alliance Française

2005 was again a highly successful year for our students in the Alliance Française examinations as Hale was the top school with a total of 6 finalists. This world-wide organisation dedicated to promoting both the language and culture of France offers students the opportunity to experience an externally set and corrected written examination. More than 1000 WA students

in Years 10, 11 and 12 compete for places in the finals. The top 30 students in each year group are then invited to participate in an oral examination to determine the final 10 prize winners. Hale was the most successful school with 17 students reaching this final stage.

In the Year 10 category, **Tim Montgomery**

was placed first, winning a trip to La Réunion, Shovan Rath was seventh, Ben Hogan eighth and James Naisbitt tenth. In the Year 11 group, **Michael Li** came first, winning a trip to New Caledonia, and Christopher Mofflin was placed second.

Heartiest congratulations to all our students on achieving such outstanding results.

FRENCH EXCHANGE PROGRAMME



Easter 2004 Mesdames Arkle and Spagnolo accompanied nine boys to France, spending six days in Paris before travelling to Dijon for a two week home stay with families of the students from the Lycée Notre Dame in Dijon. This year, the exchange was established with a return visit to Hale School. On Saturday April 9, Hale families warmly welcomed 18 students and two teachers from Burgundy for a fortnight's sojourn in Perth. Nine girls and nine boys enjoyed the warm weather and took in the sights of Western Australia. Some travelled south, one went to Esperance and beyond, while others enjoyed the beaches and being part of a family in and around Perth. Away from home for three weeks, the French students had first travelled to Sydney and then spent two days at Uluru before flying west. Whilst in Perth the group took part in two excursions - one, a guided tour of Fremantle and the second a visit to Hale School. Reports back from France tell of elated students excitedly sharing their wonderful memories with their family and friends and a keen desire to host Hale boys next year.



JAPANESE EXCHANGE PROGRAMME

The Japanese exchange programme with our new Japanese partner school, Shukutoku School, commenced last year when a group of 20 students from Hale School visited Tokyo with Mrs Mulligan and Mr Parish. This year, we welcomed 11 students and one teacher from Shukutoku, who stayed in Perth from August 16 to 28. They each stayed with a host family of a student learning Japanese at Hale and attended some classes with their host student as well as going on several excursions in and around Perth. Needless to say, they were very impressed with our beautiful city of Perth and Hale School too.

Both the Shukutoku students and the Hale students enjoyed interacting with each other and practising their speaking and listening skills during Japanese classes. Not only were they able to test and improve their communication skills in each other's language but they were also able to learn a lot about the differences and similarities between Australia and Japan by simply sharing some time together.

During the farewell party held at the end of the programme, Ben Riley in Year 12 made an excellent speech both in Japanese and English on behalf of Hale School, which particularly impressed the Shukutoku teacher. Each of the Shukutoku students also made a short speech and they all sounded more confident and fluent than during the welcome party at the beginning of their stay. It is clear that students from both sides benefited greatly from the experience.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank



all the host families for their hospitality and everyone at Hale - teachers, staff and students - who extended such a very warm welcome to our visitors from Shukutoku.

We are already looking forward to next year's programme during which we will be visiting Shukutoku for the second time.
Mrs A Mulligan

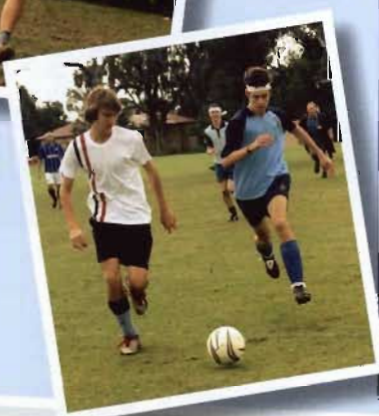
LANGUAGE WEEK

The theme for this year's Language Week celebrations was 'Going Places' and this was woven into the activities during the week. The traditional French-Japanese soccer match was hard-fought on Monday and despite the much 'useful' advice given by the spectators to both players and the cool, calm and remarkably collected referee, Mr MacLean, the game ended with a nail-biting penalty shoot out, and the Japanese team, captained by the indomitable Chris King, won at the final whistle.

At lunchtime on Wednesday, the Chapel green took on the appearance of Rally Australia, as students from every year group participated in a car race. Each car had been designed and constructed by the students and, in this environmentally aware era, the sole power used was 'foot' power as boys, ran around the course, wearing their cars. The designs were innovative and some complete with steering wheels, horns and functioning headlights, were a tribute to the student's ingenuity. The winning design, a French snail, produced by Nathan Shaw (Y8) and a team of helpers, defied its name, by being both sturdy and rapid! Other winners included a design by Ryan and Colin Hodson (Y11), an elegant design from Sean Cowley and his team, another from Darryn Sherry and other intrepid groups from the student body. This event was a lot of fun and hopefully will lead to a sequel next year.

The traditional sale of pains au chocolat and sushi took place on Thursday and they were sold out within 10 minutes. LOTE students did a variety of activities during their usual lessons and visitors to the School and students enjoyed the display in the front foyer of French and Japanese posters, designed by Year 8, 9 and 11 students.

The enthusiastic participation of both staff and students in these activities is indicative of the 'school spirit' which is much talked about but which is really evident in these types of events. Many thanks go to all who contributed.



MATHEMATICS

The year started well for the Mathematics Department with the acknowledgement of the excellent achievements of Robert Henderson and Robert Marshall, who both secured a Subject Distinction in Discrete Mathematics. This means they both achieved a score in the top 0.5% of the State. The two Roberts were very talented students of Mathematics and are congratulated on their fine results.

Monitoring Standards in Education

This year, Hale School participated in the MSE testing for the Year 9 cohort. The results in the Mathematics Section showed that 51 students achieved a Level 6 outcome, 71 Level 5 and 36 Level 4. It was quite clear that our Year 9 students are doing extremely well when compared with students in WA, as most of our students achieved Level 5 or higher.

As can be seen from the list below, many students were involved in a number of mathematical endeavours beyond the classroom. It is great to see so many actively involved and also to recognise that this is made possible by their Mathematics teachers.

Have - Sum - Fun Competitions

A number of students took part in these fun problem solving competitions which took place at St Hilda's. These nights are both fiercely competitive and fun and the students usually have a great time and have the opportunity to meet with and network with students from the other schools. Representing Hale in the junior division were: Edward Wang, Bharath Iyer, Nishant Anandan, Nihar Jha, Jeremy Huynh, Paul Oliver, Shovan Rath, Trent Grgich, Ramanan Parameswaran, Simon Joseph, Eric Li, and Adrian Fourie. Both teams finished in equal fourth position.

Representing Hale in the senior division were: (The boarders' team) Nicholas van der Maas, Mark van der Maas, Steven Gandy, Chan Jiang Ming, Dylan Hirsch, Nicholas Salmon, and (the day boys' team) Guang Ping Huang, Arjun Rajput, Ben Riley, Chris Mofflin, Conrad Pogson and Paul Reid. The teams finished in sixth and seventh position respectively.

Mathematics Games Camp

In Term 2, four Year 9 students went to the Mathematics Games Camp held at the Ern Halliday centre in Hillary's. Those participating were: Nishant Anandan, Nihar Jha, Simon

Joseph and Enura de Silva. The boys learned to navigate around strategy games in order to compete with students from other schools. Good fun was had by all attending.

Naturally Mathematical Competition

Hale School entered four teams into this international On-line competition. Students are given two hours to work on some complex problems in teams of four. This was a great opportunity for students to work together collaboratively and refine their problem solving skills. The team of Ramanan Parameswaran, Simon Joseph, Justin Gan and Bryan Tan had one of their solutions published on the Internet, which is a credit to the team. The team comprising Aditya Eranki, Daniel Ngo, James Wu and Samuel Khor finished with a top 10 position internationally. The other boys participating were Enura de Silva, Mitchell Wansbrough, Nihar Jha, Nishant Anandan, Jeremy Huynh, Paul Oliver, Sean Kelley and Joshua Reed. Well done boys!

Australian Mathematics Competition

Once again over 800 Hale students competed in this highly significant competition, with just fewer than 500 students receiving a Credit certificate or better, placing them in the top half of the competing students. This is a fantastic result given that most schools only enter the top 30% of the students. Students achieving outstanding results were:

High Distinctions (top 2% of the State)

Year 8 – Jeremy Huynh, Jordan Aitken, Johnathon Dunne, Riley Pearce, Aditya Eranki, Ben Caley, Joshua Reed, Jay Therry-Lim, Tim Young, Sean Kelley, Emerson Walker, James Weir

Year 9 – Sean Leath, Ramanan Parameswaran, Logan Schrum, Byron Jameson, Nishant Anandan, Allan Hon

Year 10 – Darryn Sherry, Liam Hussey, Patrick Ashforth, Daniel Henderson, Josh Thomson

Year 11 – Michael Li, Andrew Clarke, Mark van der Maas, Andy Peisker, Henry Bromfield, Chris Mofflin, Nick Kang

Prizes, placing them in the top 0.3% of the State, were awarded to:

Ronan Chapple, Daniel Ngo, Joshua Hirsch, Oliver O'Neill (Y8), Bharath Iyer, Edward Wang (Y10), Ian McNamara (Y12).

Australasian Schools Mathematics Assessment

This year, 163 students entered this national competition run by the University of NSW.

High Distinctions (top 1% of State entrants) were awarded to: Bharath Iyer, Edward Wang, Theodore Cunningham (Y10), Ryoto Amano, Nihar Jha, Jan Varol, Toby Dawson, Michael Heyns, Ramanan Parameswaran, John Hodge, TJ Hoon, Yasuhito Nakajima, Jack Payne, Lloyd Roberts (Y9), Jeremy Huynh, Joshua Reed, Jordan Aitken, Eric Li, James Wu, Matthew Yeoh and Oliver O'Neill (Y8).

Mathematics Challenge for Young Australians

As part of the initial stages of the Olympiad programme, to enter this competition represents a high level of achievement.

High Distinction awards: Simon Joseph, Trent Grgich, Yasuhito Nakajima and Ramanan Parameswaran.

Distinction awards: Nishant Anandan, Kim Chin, Vinh-Nghi Ngo, Jan Varol and Enura de Silva.

A number of students also went on to take part in the Enrichment program.

Mathematics Olympiad

This competition represents the highest level of achievement possible as a school student.

In the **Junior Olympiad**, Hale was represented by two Year 8 and two Year 9 teams. The team of Jeremy Huynh, Paul Oliver, Sean Kelley and Adrian Fourie emerged as the Champion Year 8 team. Jeremy Huynh achieved the top individual score amongst the Year 8 cohort. The Year 9 teams fared well, with Simon Joseph named as third overall in terms of individual scores.

In the **Intermediate Olympiad**, 12 students participated in a gruelling four hour examination. Congratulations to Shovan Rath (Y10) who achieved a Distinction.

The **Senior Mathematics Contest** was attempted by four students in Year 11. Here, Chris Mofflin deserves special mention as he was awarded a Distinction.

Congratulations to all the boys who took part in the various competitions and thank you to all the Mathematics teachers who helped in preparing the students for these.

Mr J Bausor, Head of Mathematics



Maths Prime

(l to r) N Anandan, N Jha, B Tan, Mr R Shaw, T Grgich, S Rath, B Iyer



Maths Plus

Third Row (l to r): P Oliver, B Caley, R Pearce, A Hamp, S Kelley, A Eranki, S Khor, J Wu, O O'Neill, J Reed, N Bean

Second Row: M Yeoh, S Bath, J Farrell, D Dixon, J Van Buren, A Kaushik, J Huynh

First Row:

SCIENCES

Chemistry

Every year the Chemistry Department aims to provide a variety of extra curricula opportunities that encourage students to enhance their awareness, appreciation, and abilities in Chemistry. Chemistry is promoted throughout the year in a number of ways that involve student participation in School-based challenges or State and National competitions. Engaging in these activities primarily serves to extend all students, while rewarding and recognising excellence of achievement. In addition, the associated statistical analyses of relative performance provide the teachers with a valuable external reference of relevant standards and the effectiveness of our curriculum.

RACI National Chemistry Quiz

The Royal Australian Chemical Institute coordinates this International competition among students from around Australia and in neighbouring countries to promote the relevance of chemistry in a variety of every day contexts. Hale School primarily enters the Year 10 Chemistry students and interested senior students are also invited to participate. In 2005 there were approximately 120,000 entries and the 168 Hale students performed significantly better than the State average in every age group. In all, 121 awards were achieved, including 6 Certificates of Excellence, 35 High Distinctions, 49 Distinctions and 37 Credits.

Congratulations are extended to all award recipients, particularly the High Distinctions winners:

Yr 10: Patrick Ashforth, Tom Dowling, Liam Hussey, Bharath Iyer, Gary Lazorov, Bryan Meyer, Bevan Pascoe, Raymond Pritchard, Shovan Rath, Thomas Sullivan, Jarrod Tucker, Tim Widdicombe

Yr 11: Henry Bromfield, Albert Clarke, Andrew Gale, John Graff, Michael Li, Nigel Lloyd, James Lucas, Troy Oliver, Jilen Patel, Shaun Poon, Conrad Pogson, Paul Reid, Nathaniel Shivaraman, Cameron Walters, Ben Weber

Yr 12: Clement Chan, Michael Chapman, Cameron Hannan, Karim Johnson, Alex Kenny, Thomas Skevington, Chas Tucker and Brendan Van Rooyan.

Hale School is especially proud of the following students on being presented with commemorative plaques and Certificates of Excellence: Bharath Iyer and Raymond Pritchard (Y10), Andrew Gale, Conrad Pogson and John Graff (Y11), and Tom Skevington (Y12).

These prestigious awards recognise the most outstanding achievements in each State and country, usually for perfect scores. This year's remarkable tally makes a total of 12 such awards in the last three years.

Rio Tinto Australian Science Olympiads

The Rio Tinto Australian Science Olympiads (RTASO) provides students with opportunities to enhance their knowledge, understanding and skill in Biology, Physics and Chemistry. The National Qualifying Examinations are the first stage in a series of special programmes that lead to the selection of the best three scholars to represent Australia at the International Science Olympiad for each of the sciences. The Qualifying examinations are amongst the most demanding science challenges that not only test raw knowledge but especially problem-solving and analytical skills. From the National Qualifying examinations, around twenty candidates are invited to become scholars in an accelerated training program that ultimately identifies the national representatives.

The performance of the 15 Hale Chemistry students was very encouraging with 4 High Distinctions (top 10%) and 11 Distinctions (top 20%) being awarded.

High Distinctions: Michael Li, Conrad Pogson, Ben Weber and Henry Bromfield

Distinctions: Nick Kang, Paul Reid, Nicholas Salmon, Yifan Zhang, Michael Truong, Albert Clarke, Andrew Brannan, Nigel Lloyd, John Graff, James Lucas and Matthew Stone.

The best students from each State in each of the science disciplines are awarded a prestigious medallion. Hale has an outstanding record of achievement for this stage of the programme, having been awarded 13 State medallions in the last three years. This year, Christopher Mofflin was awarded the bronze medallion for Physics, while Conrad Pogson received both the silver and bronze awards and Michael Li was the recipient of gold and silver medallions for Physics and Chemistry respectively. All three boys have been invited to participate in the training programme in Canberra this summer.

The Hale Chemistry Licence - mastery programme

The main aim of this programme is to encourage Year 10 students to master the fundamental skills and techniques which are essential for success in senior Chemistry courses. It is designed to promote the rigour of Chemistry by setting high standards

and progressive goals, and to recognize student achievement with a meaningful accreditation. In order to complete the mastery programme and attain the Chemistry Licence (certificate), a student must achieve a minimum score of 90% in each of 30 specific criterion tests.

Congratulations to the following worthy recipients: Shovan Rath, Raymond Pritchard, James Lewin, Hsien Ern Tan, Matthew Riley, Matthew Dulaney, Trent Grgich and Rino Saint.

International Mole Day

A week of Chemistry related activities and competitions culminate in the feasting on Mole cookies and an invitation to the exclusive Mole party celebrations. Congratulations to the talented Chemistry team for retaining the Avagadro Cup by, once again, defeating the Geography team in the traditional Mole Soccer match.

The varied opportunities for student participation in the many Chemistry related endeavours significantly depend on the initiative, promotion and organisational contributions by all members of the Chemistry Department. Their enthusiasm and generosity of time is greatly appreciated. Hopefully the numerous successes this year will inspire more boys to strive for excellence and enjoy their Chemistry experiences.

Mr J Audino
Head of Chemistry



Recipients of the RACI National Chemistry Quiz Certificates of Excellence



*Olympians
C Mofflin, M Li and C Pogson*

Y11 & 12 Senior Science

In 2005 the Year 11 and 12 Senior Science students studied permaculture as part of their course.

What is permaculture? The word *permaculture* was coined in 1978 by Bill Mollison, an Australian ecologist, and one of his students, David Holmgren. It is a contraction of 'permanent agriculture' or 'permanent culture'.

Permaculture is about designing ecological human habitats and food production systems. It is a land use and community building movement that strives for the harmonious integration of human dwellings, microclimate, annual and perennial plants, animals, soils, and water into stable, productive communities. The focus is not on these elements themselves, but rather on the relationships created among them by the way they are placed in the landscape. This synergy is further enhanced by mimicking patterns found in nature.

A central theme in permaculture is the design of ecological landscapes that produce food. Emphasis is placed on multi-use plants, cultural practices such as sheet mulching and trellising, and the integration of animals to recycle nutrients and graze weeds.

Permaculture entails much more than just food production. Energy-efficient buildings, wastewater treatment, recycling, and land stewardship in general are other important components of permaculture. More recently, permaculture has expanded to include economic and social structures that support the evolution and development of more permanent communities, such as co-housing projects and eco-villages. As such, permaculture design concepts are applicable to urban as well as rural settings, and are appropriate for single households as well as whole farms and villages.

During the year the Senior Science students have transformed the School biology garden from a paved area into one that contains many species of edible and medicinal plants, vegetables, fruits and herbs. They have prepared garden beds through the practices of composting and sheet mulching and have created very fertile, healthy soils.

Water is a central theme in permaculture and the students have begun to manage the small pond. Looking down on the garden the herb spiral adjacent to the pond is visible. An herb spiral utilises its shape and slope to provide several microclimates accommodating for a variety of herbs that enjoy different soil and water conditions.

Many cubic metres of compost have been prepared to improve the soil and the new composting area created this year has allowed the recycling of all garden waste.

Several fruits have been included in the design. In the months to come, grapes and passionfruit should begin to climb over the trellis and the shadehouse.

An important idea in permaculture is diversity. Efficiency can be improved by maximising the number of plants and animal species in the design. Companion planting is used to provide natural pest control and assist all plants to grow to their optimum. Attracting local fauna to the garden is also an aim. We are happy to report that a friendly bob-tail lizard has taken up residence and should deal with an over supply of snails further protecting our new seedlings. It is hoped that the garden will continue to flourish in years to come and that all can take an interest in its progress, even if only whilst waiting on the upper balconies for a Maths or Biology lesson.

Mr Dean



MUSIC

Symbols awarded to:

B Ashford, J Bamford, R Chapman,
M Chewter, H Clarke, A Cook,
W Doddrell, A Doering, A Dook, A Gale,
S Gaynor, M Haederle, M Hamilton-Prime,
B Hogan, C Hong, S Joynt, S Kay, S Kegie,
A Kenny, K Laczko, D Leslie, M Li, J Lucas,
J Minchin, J Naudé, R O'Neil, P Reid,
B Riley, D Rtshiladze, D Sheard, D Sherry,
N Shivaraman, T Simmer-Knight,
T Skevington, R Smith, B Speijers,
E Stroud, D Suthers, HE Tan, KN Thong,
J Tonkin, A Toth, E Wang, J Ward, B Weber,
N Wells, A Yeo

Colours awarded to:

M Chewter, H Clarke, A Gale, S Gaynor,
C Hong, D Leslie, J Ward, A Yeo

Music Captains 2005

Captain of Music	S Gaynor
Vice-Captain (Choral)	D Leslie
Vice-Captain (Instrumental)	M Chewter

Garland Music Competition Winners

Garland Music Prize	E Wang
Bernard Harvey Brass Cup	D Ivanov
Hale Guitar Cup	D Ekaputra
Hale String Shield	A Vickery
Hale Woodwind Cup	B Hogan & T McCulloch
Gladstones Piano Cup	J Huynh
Clarke Choral Cup	J Ward
Barlow Ensemble Shield	Funk Quartet: T McCulloch, B Speijers, S Kay, M Chewter

Music Scholarships 2006

Violin and Pianoforte	L Lee
Violin and Pianoforte	K-W Sun
Pianoforte	L Han

The Hale Music Department has always played a vital role in the life of many students at Hale School, and its continuing development this year ensured this was still the case. The opportunities for boys to grow as musicians at Hale are endless, with our Hale School music calendar being more occupied than ever. The introduction of new groups such as the Intermediate Stage Band and the Funk Band, along with more occasions for students to perform have allowed for Hale music to reach a new level. The Hale St Mary's Cantate tour to England was a highlight for many students this year. Mr Bushell is thanked for organising an incredible tour that gave students the chance to sing in some of the prestigious English cathedrals such as St Paul's and York Minster. In 2006 the Hale St Mary's Concert Band is travelling to Singapore.

Life in the Hale School Music Department in 2005 has been both hectic and enjoyable with all performances a tremendous success. There have been more than 20 performances by Hale and St Mary's including participation in the Hale musical, *Little Shop of Horrors*. The major concerts this year included *Music Under the Stars* in March, *Concerto Night for the Year 12 TEE* students in June and the *Hale Governors' Concert* on August 12 and 13. Supporting these larger concerts were many other smaller recitals such as the Hale Music Scholars' Recital, the Hale Guitar and Strings Recital, the Jazz Recital and the lunch time series held in the foyer of the John Inverarity Music and Drama Centre, on the first Thursday of every month.

S Gaynor
Captain of Music

Visiting Artists' programme

The Visiting Artists' Programme flourished during 2005 with concerts and masterclasses given by outstanding musicians.

The artists featured in the 2005 series were:

26 March	Eton College Chapel Choir, England
18 May	Kashtany Duo, Australia
15 June	Roger Woodward, Australia
20 July	The Idea of North, Australia
31 August	Robert Schumann Ensemble, Germany
30 October	John Harding and Friends, Australia
3 November	Kate Ceberano, Australia

Musicians engaged to perform in 2006 are:

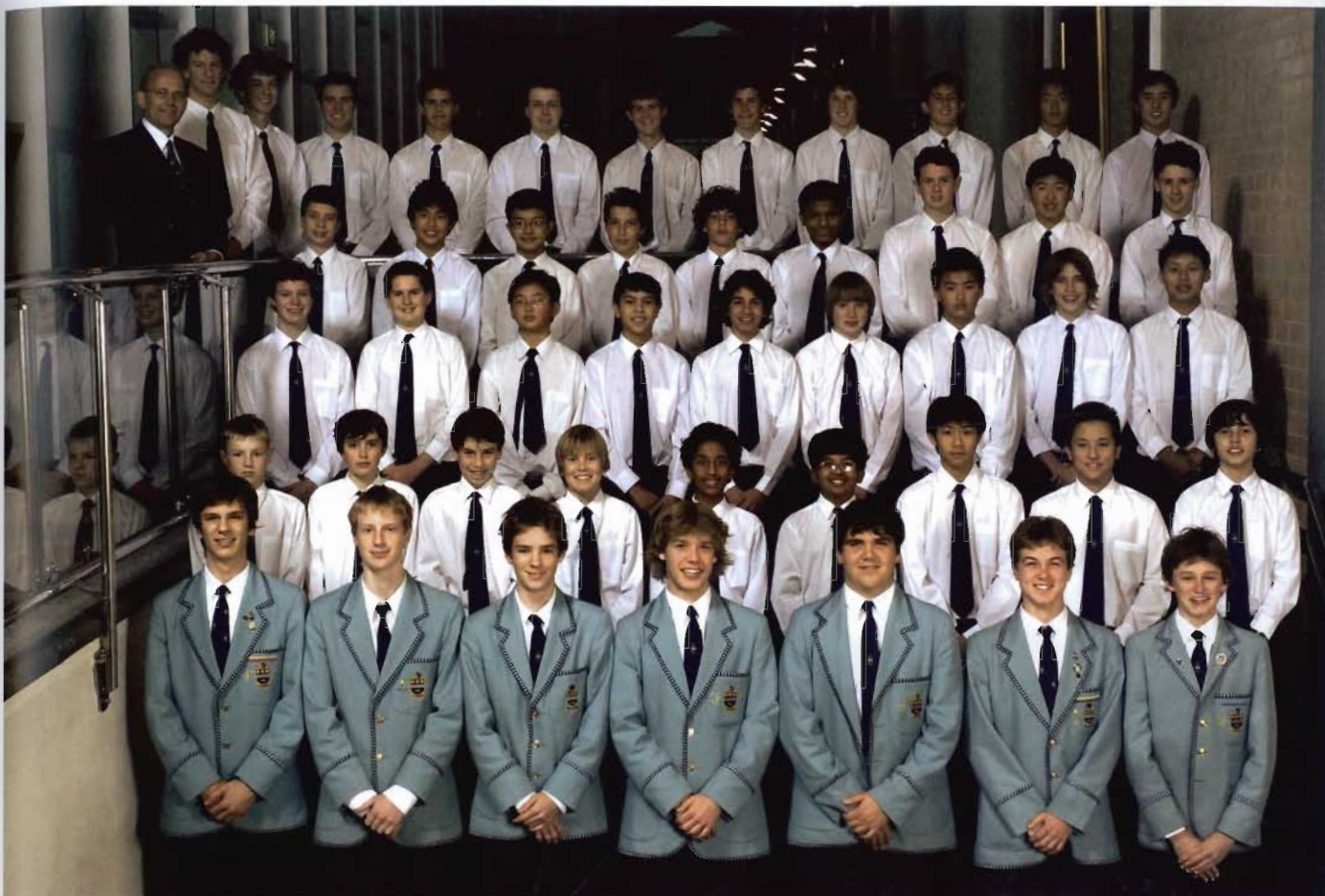
12 April	Nick Parnell (percussion)
14 May	Australian String Quartet with Jürg Dähler (viola)
28 June & 2 July	Claudia Zorbas (violin)
2 August	Edward Eikner (pianoforte), USA
27 September	The Idea of North (vocal quartet)

Full details regarding subscriptions and tickets, together with more information about the artists, are available in the 2006 Season Brochure, obtainable through Hale Music.

I look forward to your patronage during the 2006 Series.

Andrew Bushell
Coordinator Visiting Artists' Programme





Hale Choir

Conducted by Mr A Bushell

Fifth Row: (l to r) Mr A Bushell, N Lucev, T McCulloch, R Smith, J Shield, A Gale, R O'Neil, J Tonkin, L Weir, T Smith, Y Nakajima, D Sherry

Fourth Row: T Bloking, K Chin, HE Tan, D Ivanov, N Cross, N Shivaraman, L Aleksandrow, A Hon, B Hogan

Third Row: A Vickery, M Askew, J Wu, L Fitzmaurice, J Ward, J Bamford, B Tan, M Haederle, E Wang

Second Row: C McFarlane, N Bean, N Bowes, C Gherbaz, E de Silva, N Anandan, K-N Thong, E Lim, J Yapp

First Row: S Bartulovic, T Skevington, A Cook, D Leslie, J Minchin, S Gaynor, H Clarke

Absent: R Ashwin, J Bamford, M Chewter, A Clarke, A Eranki, E Friebe, A Goh, M Hamilton-Prime, C Hannan, J Hargrave, L Huxtable, J Huynh, B Hwang, S Joynt, S Kegie, E Mitchell, B Poon, P Reid, G Salter, N Wells, A Yeo

Instrumental Report

2005 has been a very successful year for Hale's bands, orchestras and ensemble groups. The boys from Years 8 to 12 have had the opportunity to be involved in groups which range in musical genres from classical to jazz. Concert Band 1 and Orchestra 1 performed in the 2005 Concerto Night, which gave the boys in these groups a chance to accompany some of the year 12 TEE Music students perform large solo arrangements. This is a chance for the music students to experience something usually reserved for professional musicians. The Hale Stage Band had a very successful year, playing in the York Jazz Festival in October and in numerous other concerts and recitals. Playing in the combined concert bands and orchestras gives music students the chance to play in large groups and learn about leadership, cooperation and musicianship. This is shown by how much we all enjoy the experience of playing together. The standard of performing music at Hale is very high level and our music teachers are always 'raising the bar' to encourage us to exceed our expectations. I wish the very best to the up and coming musicians who will be participating in next year's groups and hope the quality of the music continues to rise to higher levels.

M Chewter
Vice Captain of Music (Instrumental)



Hale Barbershop Group

Directed by Mr A Bushell

Third Row: (l to r) H Clarke, S Gaynor, D Leslie, R Smith, J Tonkin, A Gale, R O'Neil, J Wu, K Chin

Second Row: J Ward, N Shivaraman, HE Tan, J Yapp, C Gherbaz

First Row: E Wang, D Sherry, M Haederle, A Hon, A Vickery

Absent: J Bamford, M Chewter, E Friebe, M Hamilton-Prime, J Huynh, P Reid



Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1

Conducted by Mr P Venables and
Mr K Harrison

Piccolo K van Rooyen
1st Flute D Sherry (principal),
Y Nakajima, A Koroveshi,
L Wilson
2nd Flute R Smith (principal),
L McLeod, K L Thong,
G Blackwell
1st Oboe D Buurman (principal)
2nd Oboe E Cumming
1st Bassoon H Gladstones (principal)
1st Clarinet J Minchin, S Northey,
B Poon, B Hogan
2nd Clarinet S Wigunadharm
(principal), C Mulliner,
M Lewis, M Hayward

3rd Clarinet

Bass Clarinet
1st Alto
Saxophone

2nd Alto
Saxophone

Tenor
Saxophone
Baritone
Saxophone
1st Trumpet

2nd Trumpet

F Jones (principal), E Raynor,
B Ward, A Doering, E Killen
M D'Adamo

T McCulloch
(principal), K Ranney,
S Bartulovic, N Wells

S Tennant (principal),
R Chapman,
D Rtshiladze

A Rovira

D Suthers
Y Takeshima (principal),
S Gaynor
J Naudé (principal),
B Sandhu

3rd Trumpet

1st Horn

2nd Horn

1st Trombone

2nd Trombone

3rd Trombone

Euphonium

Tuba

Bass
Percussion

D Rae (principal),
B Ashford
G Jones, N Lucev
K Enright
M Crowe-Hardy (principal)
A Toth, D Sheard
A Dook, E Kish
G Salter, B Malcolm
T Skevington (principal),
D Hansen
S Kay
M Chewter (principal),
S Joynt, A Tymms,
C White, L Walsh,
W Doddrell



Hale St Mary's Camerata

Conducted by Miss M Yoon and
Mrs J Gethin

Violin 1

A Yeo (leader), E Wang, S Lowe, A Vickery,
K Chin, A Hon, H Alderton, B Sherry, E Huynh,
N Pritchard, B Weber, J Wu

Violin 2

D Sherry, A Cook, J Jeffs, M Li, C Huxtable,
R Smith, N Sandhu, E MacLaurin, E Mazzulla,
A Lim, J Ward, J Tonkin, B Riley

Viola

D Sherry, A Cook, J Jeffs, M Li, C Huxtable,
R Smith, N Sandhu, E MacLaurin, E Mazzulla,
A Lim, J Ward, J Tonkin, B Riley

Violoncello

A Gale, A Chua, N Pitt, R Lowe, G Serjeant,
J Huynh, A Buckeridge, G Williamson,
Y Nakajima, A Carruthers

Double Bass

S Kegie, E Mostratoss



Hale St Mary's Concert Band 2

Conducted by Mr M Taylor and Mr J Moore

Flute 1

E Lim (principal), M Yamamoto,
H Vujovic, T Samantha,
R Matsuda,

Flute 2

N Schaus, F Williams
E Jasper (principal),
M Woolfrey, A Pannell,
D Chrystal, H Sarna, J von Spee,
K Dodds, C Ward

Bassoon

J Shield

Clarinet 1

P Whitfield (principal),
E Falconer, T Smith,
C Fowler

Clarinet 2

L Green, C Ai, A Steinepreis,
C Hodson

Clarinet 3

K Cordy-Hedge, P Cash,
S Raynor, A Hall,
J Naisbitt

Bass Clarinet

K White

Alto Saxophone 1

A Ball (principal), L Weir,
C Doggett, S Davies, A Puddy

Alto Saxophone 2

H E Tan, M Hamilton-Prime

Tenor Saxophone

K Clarke, S White

Baritone

K Doggett

Saxophone

J Pannell

Trumpet 1

N Tan (principal),
C McFarlane

Trumpet 2

D Ivanov, J Holborn

Trumpet 3

B McKee, N Rtshiladze

Trombone 1

L Fitzmaurice

Trombone 3

D Beeson, R Erasmus

Euphonium

K Doggett

Tuba

R Hodson

Percussion

L Barker, T Smith, D Hardie,
C Skender



Hale St Mary's Concertante

Conducted by Mrs S Barlow,

Mr T O'Halloran and Miss S Clare

Violin 1

H-R Lee (leader),
S Rudling, S Moltoni,
N Shivaraman, E Purton,
A Goh, A Davis

Violin 2

K Laczko, K Goh, E Baars,
M Crofts, E Jones, C Walters,
J Bamford

Viola

V Civitico, D D'Adamo,
M Kyron, L Buchanan

Violoncello

H Martin, E Cheyne,
K Belben, A Stenning-Galloway,
A Thornton, D Hansen,
J Leslie, E Sullivan

Double Bass

N Virgo, J McDonald,
A Buchanan



Hale St Mary's Concert Band 3

Conducted by Mr S Fisenden and Mr A Greig

Fourth Row: (l to r) O Johnston, M Askew, E Mitchell, P Donnelly, J Weir, T Jockel, A Todd, S Marnewick

Third Row: A Darby, S Gee, A Tennant, M Hodge, J Cash, T Rothnie, S Wilson, H Moore, J Wong

Second Row: Mr S Fisenden, C Gherbaz, J Rickett, R Ashwin, R Chapple, T Ashford, C Armstrong, L Huxtable, J Farrell, N Anandan, Mr A Greig

Front Row: A Lewitzka, E Hudson, F Hodge, J Spriyan, A Waldren, S Akers, N Askew, N Pallaras, E Alderman, S Mofflin, C Hoyle

Absent: J Ho, N Simcock, H Williams



Hale St Mary's Concert Band 4

Conducted by Mr P Venables and Mr J Moore

Fourth Row: (l to r) E O'Neil, C Beecroft-Stewart, R Stephenson, L Ellis, S Mack, B Caley, M Roy, M Walkemeyer, J Tan, B Boekeman, R Worrall, M Wong

Third Row: E Panos, N Anandan, A Scannell, A Xydias, N Bean, J Gardner, P Burke, G Langridge, N Cordy-Hedge, A Kaushik

Second Row: Mr P Venables, C Mok, N Shah, S Civitico, N Lucas, S Jamnadass, C Woolfrey, B Olsen, S White, B Evans, L Valenti, Mr J Moore

First Row: T Al-kaisi, E Herbert, M Woollard, N Giles, N Kirton, A von Stieglitz, S Gardner, C Twigger, A Killen, C Hamilton-Prime, A McKenna

Absent: N Bowes, N Cross, G Eastwood, S Lee, G Turner



Hale St Mary's Sinfonia

*Conducted by Miss K Chan,
Mrs J Gethin and Miss S Walker*

Third Row: (l to r)

S Quenby, M Bancroft, W McGeehan,
G Van Eden

Second Row:

Miss S Walker, N Shaw, A Dilizia,
C Burch, J Yapp, A Ninkov,
Miss K Chan

First Row:

B Karnadi, S Patel, N Robson,
J Sprlyan, I Griffiths, S Muir,
E Robson, J Morley

Absent:

G Kenny, R Warburton,
O Lim, C Andretich,
J Hallett, S Crisp,
T Bloking, L Puddy,
A Moltoni, A Steinepreis,
C Nicholson



Hale Stage Band

*Directed by Mr G Kerr and
Mr P Venables*

Third Row: (l to r)

Mr G Kerr, H Clarke,
E Stroud, S Kay,
B Speijers, S Gaynor,
J Naudé, B Ashford,
B Sandhu

Second Row:

T McCulloch, S Bartulovic,
R Chapman, L Weir, C Hong,
N Wells, Mr P Venables

Seated:

M Crowe-Hardy,
A Toth, A Dook,
L Fitzmaurice

Absent:

G Doggett, M Chewter



Hale Stage Band 2

*Directed by Mr G Kerr and
Mr P Venables*

Third Row: (l to r)

Mr G Kerr, C Skender, J Leslie,
T Jockel, Mr P Venables

Second Row:

T Montgomery, R Ashwin, R Dawson,
D Ivanov, C McFarlane

First Row:

J Weir, B Tan, A Ball, S Davies,
J Holborn

Absent:

M Templeman, R Amano



Hale Music Captains

(l to r) S Gaynor (Captain of Music), M Chewter (Vice Captain of Music, Instrumental), D Leslie (Vice Captain of Music Choral)



Hale Piano Trio

Directed by Miss K Chan

(l to r) Miss K Chan, A Yeo, C Hong, A Gale



Hale Saxophone Ensemble

Directed by Mr M Collinson

(l to r) T McCulloch, C Hong, Mr M Collinson, S Davies, R Malaney (in front)



Hale Percussion Ensemble

Directed by Mr C Mills

Back Row: (l to r)

E Stroud, S Joynt, M Chewter, Mr C Mills, T Bettridge

Front Row:

L Barker, O Johnston, E Walker, T Smith



Hale Woodwind Ensemble

Directed by Mr S Fisenden

Third Row: (l to r)

Mr S Fisenden, M Vella, R Smith, J Shield

Second Row:

M Woolfrey, D Chrystal, B Hogan, P Cash, T Simmer-Knight

First Row:

P Whitfield, J Patel, M Askew, A Hall, E Lim

Absent:

E Russell



Hale Jazz Ensemble

Directed by Mr G Kerr and Mr P Venables

Third Row: (l to r)

Mr G Kerr, B Caley, Mr P Venables

Second Row:

J Gardner, J Rickett, S Khor, O O'Neill, C Armstrong

First Row:

J Farrell, A Kaushik, C Gherbaz, S Marnewick, G Eastwood

Absent:

H Williams, A Malde



Hale Senior Guitar Ensemble

Directed by Mr M Roberts

Back Row: (l to r) N Pitt, C Hannan, S Joynt

Front Row: G Chew, H Clarke, Mr M Roberts

Absent: L Fitzmaurice, K-N Thong



Hale Senior String Quartet

Directed by Mr S Lee

Y Nakajima, E Wang, J Lucas, D Sherry



Hale Intermediate String Quartet 'Fource'

Directed by Miss M Yoon

(l to r) A Vickery, A Hon, Miss M Yoon, J Huynh, K Chin



Hale Senior String Ensemble

Directed by Mr T Friedl

Back Row: (l to r) A Kenny, B Riley, N Pitt

Front Row: B Weber, S Cowley, N Shivaraman, Mr T Friedl

Absent: K Laczko, J Bamford



Hale Intermediate String Ensemble

Directed by Mrs S Barlow

Back Row: (l to r) M B Omar, M Heyns, L Oliver, W McGeehan, L Fischer

Front Row: M Bancroft, B Iyer, C Burch, J Payne, A Ninkov, Mrs S Barlow

Absent: R Chapple, N M Shaw



Hale Intermediate Guitar Ensemble

Directed by Mr M Roberts

Third Row: (l to r) Mr M Roberts, J Su, M Hagemann, B Meyer, C Herbert, R Harvey

Second Row: N Jha, S Rath, M Arnold, A Hamp, L Fitzmaurice

First Row: N Valenti, J Reed, G Eastwood, J Howard

Absent: J Skinner, C Twigger



Hale Funk Band

Directed by Mr Garry Lee
(l to r) T McCulloch, S Kay, M Chewter,
B Speijers (in front)



HALE ST MARY'S CANTATE ENGLAND TOUR, JULY 2005

Wimbledon, Ashes Cricket, G8 Summit, British Open Golf, London atrocities, awarding of 2012 Olympics to London; just some of the events that occurred during the Hale St Mary's Cantate Tour of England from 29 June to 18 July, 2005. This ambitious and eventful tour revolved around singing Choral Evensongs in some of the Great Cathedrals of England and giving two recitals over a three week period. Intensive rehearsals in the weeks prior to departure were hard work for everyone, but paid rich dividends during the course of the trip. Our first evensong was in Southwell Minster, the Cathedral Church of Nottinghamshire; we were honoured in that not only was the Dean of Southwell present, but also the Bishop of Southwell, both of whom took the trouble to pass on their thanks and very complimentary musical comments about the

standard of singing. We then gave a recital in Eagle Parish Church; Eagle is a tiny village in rural Lincolnshire constituting a post office (next door to the church) a pub (opposite the church) some houses (surrounding the church) and a church! The parishioners and community of the village embraced the concert and I quote from one of the many complimentary letters I received on my return to Perth:

"It was a delight to talk to the singers who shared their experiences so freely and so enthusiastically. Their vibrancy was very evident and enhanced their performance; we shall all remember the Hale St Mary's Cantate for many years, and with affection."

The tour then moved further north, where

the choir sang evensong in the extraordinary building that is York Minster and in Ripon Cathedral, the 'Cathedral of the Yorkshire Dales'. A four hour coach journey then took us to Cambridge, where the students attended evensong in King's College, Cambridge: we even had the privilege of having reserved seating in the Chapel, thanks to the Director of Music at King's, Stephen Cleobury. We gave a lunchtime recital in nearby Ely Cathedral, the 'Cathedral of the Fens,' followed by a tour of this incredible building and of Oliver Cromwell's home in the precinct of the Cathedral. It was on this day, Thursday 7 July, that London was bombed, but the tour pressed on moving to London on the Saturday. Here, we attended a performance of the award winning musical, *The Lion King* at the Lyceum Theatre, and had a sightseeing tour before going to the



Hale St Mary's Cantate

Conducted by Mr A Bushell and Mrs L Taylor, Accompanied by Mr S Lawford

Third Row: (l to r) D Sherry, J Coetzer, V Bell, M Hamilton-Prime, J Tonkin, R Smith, E Wang, R O'Neil, K Belben, E Joseph, H Gladstones, S Tennant
Second Row: E Cumming, N Shivaraman, M Haederle, A Yeo, H Clarke, S Gaynor, D Leslie, M Chewter, D Sherry, J Bamford, J Ward, E MacLaurin
First Row: L Smith, L Buchanan, M Baumanis, R Bayford, Mrs L Taylor, Mr A Bushell, Mr S Lawford, A Tymms, M Jenkins, J White, N Tan
Absent: E Grey, J Jeffs, C Mulliner, R Smith, G Bertrand, D Buurman, E Hornsey, M Lewis, S Lowe, K L Thong, A Gale, B Hogan, P Reid

Royal Academy of Music for a vocal workshop with Mr Jonathan Willcocks, Head of the Junior Academy. We then sang Choral Evensong at St Paul's Cathedral, incorporating a quick look at the 'Harry Potter steps' (not open to the public) after sweet-talking one of the vergers, before travelling to Oxford on Tuesday 11 July. In Oxford we sang evensong at Christ Church Cathedral and the Director of Music at Christ Church, Stephen Darlington, gave us a talk on choral scholarships at Oxford, life as an undergraduate and how you actually get in to Oxford University. All the students are now quizzing me for more in depth insight! The short distance to Eton saw us work with the Director of Music at Eton College, Ralph Allwood, and we sang evensong in Eton College Chapel, our last service of the tour.

Planning a tour of this nature is one thing, but the success of anything like this depends entirely on how the tour is embraced by students. The 32 students of Hale School and St Mary's Anglican Girls' School who came on this trip embraced every aspect of the tour, from an intensive rehearsal schedule before departing, to being wonderful companions and superb ambassadors for our Schools, and for Australia. As the Reverend George C Goalby, vicar of Eagle Church, wrote in his letter to Mr Meade:

"I wanted to write to you to say what superb representatives of your School the Hale St Mary's Cantate have been. They

performed a very vivacious programme of varied music on Sunday 3 July at Eagle Church. They impressed not only with their music but also by their demeanour and attitude. I told them that they were great ambassadors for music, youth and Australia, because that is exactly what they were. I hope that you are very proud of them and their achievements in England. Thank you for arranging for them to come to England and particularly for encouraging their visit to Eagle Church. My parishioners were all very impressed by the programme they performed and thoroughly enjoyed being with them. We shall think of them as they progress through the Tour, and they are already the stuff of 'legends and myths' within my Parishes in the heart of rural England. Do pass on my very sincere thanks to the Cantate and their supervising staff. We wish every one of them the very best in their lives and music for the future. They carry the torch of your School ethos to very good effect."

In closing I would like to say a big thank you to the staff who accompanied the trip, for their professionalism and camaraderie - Kim Harrison, Miranda Yoon, Lynette Taylor, Martin Taylor, and to our organist and accompanist, the Master of Music at St George's Cathedral, without whom this tour could not have happened, Simon Lawford.

Mr A Bushell
Director of Music



Rehearsal in Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford



Rehearsal in York Minster



PSA SUMMER SPORT





PSA WINTER SPORT





1st V Basketball

(l to r) N Lucev, Mr B Hantke, C Leeson, M Leuenberger, S Lackovic, T Anderson, S Cecins
Absent: W Clark, C Benjamin, N Freind, A Dawson, J Gregory

BASKETBALL

WJ Edgar Trophy:
GN Samuel Trophy:
SG Luck Trophy:

Best All Court Player
Most Improved Player
Most Promising Year 10

M Leuenberger
 A Dawson
 N Freind

Symbols awarded to:

T Anderson, C Benjamin, A Dawson, N Freind, S Lackovic, N Lucev

Colours awarded to:

M Leuenberger

Training began in January and the 1st V team was looking forward to a great season. The boys confidently went into their first game against the Old Boys and after falling behind in the first half showed some very positive signs to match the larger and more experienced Old Boys in the second half.

The first PSA game was against Christ Church. A slow start allowed Christ Church to skip away to an early lead. Hale fought back to level the score, but then lost by a disappointing 18 points. The following week a very different side played and completely unsettled Scotch College in the team's finest performance of the season. Hale ran away comfortable winners, 85-66. The next game against Trinity saw inconsistency return to the Hale side. After losing Chad Leeson early to an ankle injury, the boys continued to fight hard at times and when they did, were able to

match their opponents. However too many turnovers in succession allowed Trinity to build on its lead steadily throughout the game and win by 21 points. In the last home game of the season, Hale accounted for Guildford by 5 points, a result that showed the depth of Hale's offence but also showed some major flaws in the team's defence. Aquinas at Aquinas is always a big challenge and with solid preparation, the boys started well.

Again turnovers cost dearly and at half time Hale was behind by 18 points. Regrouping at half time, Captain Matthew Leuenberger led the way, dominating inside to bring the team within striking distance only to lose the game to some great shooting from Aquinas. The final game against Wesley was a lacklustre performance. Hale was a much stronger side than Wesley but failed to deliver the knockout blow and eventually won by seven points.

Over the season, the team was strongly led by Captain Matt Leuenberger who was awarded Colours for his performance. He was well supported by Vice Captain Chad Leeson who worked tirelessly inside the keyway. The future looks good for Hale Basketball with Stevan Lackovic, Adrian Dawson and Nathan Freind, all showing they will be difficult to stop next year.

Mr B Hantke (Coach)

The players in the 2nd V were a select group showing wonderful skills and great commitment. With a great sense of team spirit, the boys secured strong wins against Christ Church (65/29) Scotch (49/22) and Guildford (69/37).

These wins were the result of wonderful play from Nat Lucev, Mike Kiel, Jayden Ward, John Graff and Mike Bartley and prepared the team for its traditional nemesis, Aquinas. With strong support



2nd V Basketball

Back Row: (l to r)

J Ward,
 Mr R Clark,
 J Graff

Front Row:

M Bentley,
 V Goh,
 M Bellini,
 S Hadi

Absent:

M Kiel



3rd Basketball

(l to r) A Rajput, J Meredith, M Wyatt, R Clark, M Li, Mr R Green



10A Basketball

Back Row: (l to r) F Sala, B Pascoe, Mr E Cecins, N Haslam, M Hagemann
Front Row: G Lawson, N Francis, M Kyron, K Goh, A Goh



10B/C Basketball

Back Row: (l to r) N Rtshiladze, K Cannon, Mrs L Green, W Benjamin, J Kwa
Front Row: S Rath, A Abadi Ghadim, J Borrill, J Leslie, S Wade

coming from Victor Goh, Stephen Hadi and Mark Bellini, the boys played very well in tough conditions only to be beaten by a more highly skilled combination.
Mr R Clarke (Coach)

The 3rd V had a successful season this year, winning four games and losing only two, one of which was a narrow one point loss to Scotch. This result was a true reflection of the commitment and enthusiasm of the boys to the team. Special mention goes to Jared Meredith and Meyne Wyatt. Jared showed great leadership and was one of the star players of the team in every game, and Meyne's enthusiasm, work rate and hilarious comments always kept the team's spirits up.

The highlight of the season was the last game against Wesley College. After a disappointing loss to Aquinas, Hale had only five players for this game and Wesley had ten. Hale worked hard in the first half, and with no substitutions, the spirit of the boys was low. The game turned around in the second half however, with Hale going on a scoring rampage and keeping Wesley scoreless until the last few minutes. Hale 51 defeated Wesley 23, a fine way to end a successful season.

Michael Li

The 10A's season was characterised by constant improvement of individual skills and increasingly coordinated and effective team play. The boys finished the second half of the season with commanding wins that were a credit to the players' willingness to learn and give of their best at training sessions as well as at the games.

The first game was a draw with Christ Church - 37 points a piece. There were never more than four points between the two teams when, after trailing for much of the second half, Hale then managed to tie the game in the last minute. Missed shots close to the basket and poor free throw shooting were the factors that prevented Hale from winning. The game against Scotch was another very close and evenly contested game. Hale's half court patterns for offence improved dramatically as the game progressed and the final score was 40 to 42 in favour of Scotch. In the third game, Trinity proved to be far superior compared to Hale's previous opponents. Its aggressive defence and ability to finish scoring opportunities was of a standard that deserved praise and admiration - a level to which Hale needs to aspire to in the future. Trinity won convincingly, 79 to 41.

The next three games resulted in wins. Against Guildford the score read 60 to 22, the Aquinas fixture was 52 to 28 and, in the final game, Hale defeated Wesley 83 to 48. In each of these games it was abundantly clear that the boys had learned the lesson of the Trinity game very well

and the team-play, both in offence and defence. All players made significant contributions throughout the season. Their efforts and good spirit were much appreciated and I wish them all the very best of luck in their pursuit of places on senior teams in the future.

Mr E Cecins (Coach)

2005 was a very successful season for the **10B** and **10C** teams with the former only losing only one game for the season and the latter, two. Both teams worked hard throughout the term to maintain their progress. All of the boys improved their ball skills with extra coaching from Mr Hawk and Mr Robinson being much appreciated and applied well in game situations. Tight defence restricted the scoring ability of the opposition in all games. The consistent team effort and sharing the use of the ball was outstanding - a huge factor in the successful performance of these teams throughout the season.

Mrs L Green, Mr K Hawk and Mr C Robinson (Coaches)

The **9A** basketball team had a very successful season that was measured both in the number of games won and the improved skills evident in all players. The focus on defence and improving team skills lead to enthusiastic wins over Christ Church and Scotch College that were characterised by the emergence of team oriented offensive play, but shooting skills needed improving. A close loss to Trinity, mostly due to poor shooting skills crystallised the need for specific shooting training and proved to be the catalyst for much personal and team improvement.

Successive wins against Guildford, Aquinas and Wesley were made possible by enthusiastic participation of all team members. Special mention is made of the boys who formed the 'backbone' of the team: Marcus Bin Omar, Ryan O'Sullivan and Mark Graus who were ably supported by Keifer Yu, Sam Dawson, Jonathon Holborn, Justin Gan, Kurtis McCracken and Simon Joseph. During the season David Kiel, Byron Jameson and Liam Begley also made significant contributions to the team's winning efforts.

Mr M Giles (Coach)

The **9B** basketball team had a very successful year, finishing second in the competition with 4 wins from 6 games. The improvements made by this team in their skills and court-craft were considerable and their level of sportsmanship and support for each other was gratifying.

The most memorable of its wins was a convincing victory over Aquinas at Hale, where the boys piled on an impressive 53 points against a hapless and outclassed Aquinas outfit. As impressive was a tight win against Trinity, where Hale prevailed



9A Basketball

Second Row: (l to r) J Gan, R O'Sullivan, M Bin Omar, M Graus

First Row:

S Joseph, J Holborn, Mr M Giles, S Dawson, K McCracken

Absent:

K Yu



9B Basketball

Second Row: (l to r) Y Nakajima, J Backhouse, Mr M Cook, T Harper, L Begley

First Row:

T Smith, D Kiel, B Jameson, N Currie, M Ansell, M Pirone



9C Basketball

Second Row: (l to r) Mr I Biddle, M Travers, J Hart, P Johnson, L Schrum, B Crabtree

First Row:

L Ginbey, L D'Cruz, J Hodge, Dwiputra, D Thompson, D Smith



8A Basketball

Second Row: (l to r) A Diamond, L Ashby, L Burges, Mr M Walsh, D Henderson, C Vacca, S Sharma

First Row: J Oldham, D Pascoe, Z Davidson, H Parker, M Evans

Absent: A Hamp



8B Basketball

Second Row: (l to r) J Wu, T Sawyer, N Benjamin, T Xu, M Lam

First Row: T Rivers, E Li, Mr A O'Garr, C Gherbaz, T Rolley-Good

Absent: S Henderson, A Xydias, A Oliver



8C Basketball

Second Row: (l to r) L Huxtable, K Bordbar, J Tan, A Udayana, J Smith, M Rosher

First Row: E Panos, E Cameron, Mr TJ Steenecamp, V Shah, S Abbott

Absent: L Sugden, Y Huang

30 to 24 points. By the last game, against Wesley, Hale was poised to win the competition, but started slowly and could never make up the margin, only to go down by six points.

Mr M Cook (Coach)

The **9C** basketball team was an enthusiastic group who was unfortunate to only win one of its five games. Three of these losses were very tight affairs with the margin being only a few points, in two cases the match was decided by one basket. All players gave of their best when given the opportunity and ultimately this is all that a coach can ask for from his team.

Mr I Biddle (Coach)

The **8A** basketball team had a very good season with a four-two win-loss record. The season started strongly with a resounding 40-14 win over Christ Church; a nail-biting five point win over Scotch and an excellent 5 point win over Trinity. Unfortunately Hale played a very determined Guildford team away and lost by just three points. Aquinas also proved too strong the following week and Hale went down by four baskets. The team finished the season on a high, easily accounting for Wesley 59-25. Xavier Davidson was the stand out player all season. He was well supported by fellow guard Anton Hamp and tall forward Dale Henderson. All players are to be congratulated on their willingness to work hard to improve their skills at training. The high level of team play and the excellent sportsmanship displayed in games were also commendable

Mr M Walsh (Coach)

The year **8B** basketball players this term formed an enthusiastic team that enjoyed playing in the competition. The boys were put through their paces as they developed their game skills and court craft and applied these with vigour. The overall results for Term 1 were four wins and two losses. The experience gained against other teams was invaluable and should help all players in the future. I would like to thank the parents that came along as spectators and for cheering the team on for greater success. Well done to all players.

Mr A O'Garr (Coach)

The **8C** basketball team was a coach's dream; hard working, competitive and always keen. Each boy was accepted by the team for who he was regardless of ability and everybody had a fair go. Win or lose they enjoyed every game from matches to practice. On match days the boys chose two teams and at the end of each match the totals were added. They always played for the love of playing the game and it showed as Hale won more than half of its games. Well done boys!

Mr TJ Steenecamp (Coach)

SQUASH

Dean Williams Perpetual Trophy:
Symbols awarded to:

Best Singles Player
G Chew, N Wells

K Shah

The squash players played throughout Terms 2 and 3, training in second term once a week to hone their skills in preparation for Interschool competition. Three teams competed against John XXIII, Churchlands Senior High School and Newman College. All teams played well and improved with the match practice. Players this season included Krishan Shah, Sam Ashenden, Nick Wells, Glen Chew, Nigel Lloyd, Brendan Poon, Matthew Stone, Henry Bromfield, David Suthers, Chris Pratt, Alex McHarrie, Joel Iliffe, Andrew Cameron and Liam Hussey. Nick Wells and Glen Chew were awarded Symbols for their many years of loyal service to Hale squash.

The School squash championships were fought out at the end of Term 2. In the junior competition Vikeer Shah (Y8) emerged the winner. He was not a regular squash player during the season, but it is hoped that he will participate more in 2006. The senior competition was a closely fought contest between Sam Ashenden and Krishan Shah. At one game apiece, the scene was set for an epic battle. Sam let his concentration lapse for a moment and Krishan took advantage by winning the vital third game 9-1. Sam was able to muster his thoughts and stage a comeback, but went down fighting 10-8 in the fourth. Krishan won the Dean Williams



Squash

Third Row (l to r): K Shah, S Ashenden, B Poon

Second Row: G Chew, H Bromfield, L Hussey

First Row: Mr D Alderson, N Wells, D Suthers, M Stone, N Lloyd

Absent: A McHarrie

Trophy for a second year running.

The players are now looking forward to the 2006 season, during which they hope to enjoy the challenge of meeting players

from many schools, especially the PSA schools, at the Cambridge Centre. Thanks go to Mr Alderson for co-ordinating squash throughout the year.

SAILING

The Hale School Sailing Team competed in the Secondary Schools Teams Racing State Championships, held in the April school holidays at Royal Freshwater Bay Yacht Club. Hale's team competed against 15 other schools and finished a credible fourth overall.

This year's team was jointly captained by Year 12s Cameron Hannan and Steven Thomas. Both boys have been members of the team since Year 8 and have competed at World Championships in the past, in various international classes and have won National and/or State Championships. Steven is the youngest member of the team to win the National Open Teams racing Championships under RPYC's banner and represented Australia in the 420 class in the ISAF Volvo World Youth Sailing Championships held in Busan, Korea in July.

At the helm this season was Year 11 James Thompson. James has been training in the 420 class and was a member of the Junior Exchange Sailing Scheme (JESS) that travelled to Europe in June. Hale's regular, dedicated crewmen Matthew Hamilton-Prime (Y11) and Tom Lovelady (Y9)



Sailing

Back Row: (l to r) T Lovelady, J Thomson, C Hannan, S Thomas, R Hannan (Coach)

Front Row: N Holgate, M Hamilton-Prime

showed outstanding skills and were great examples for the newest member to the team, Nicholas Holgate (Y8).

With only two team training sessions under the guidance of coach and Old Boy

Ryan Hannan prior to the regatta, their achievement was sound and the competition tough! Hale was fortunate enough to be able to join in with Royal Perth Yacht Club's development squad and trained on Wednesday afternoons in Term 1.



1st XI Cricket

Back Row: (l to r)

Front Row:

Absent:

Mr R Gray, R Curlewis, B Banting, D Haylett-Petty, M Stoinis, J Lauren Mr D Chadwick

R O'Kane, J Sajich, D Rees, K Rose, S Gaynor, L Smailes

C Bausor, A Dunne, G Williams, D Wright

CRICKET

Charles Veryard Trophy	Best Batsman	M Stoinis
Randall Trophy:	Best Bowler	M Stoinis
AH Christian Trophy:	Highest Wicket Aggregate	M Stoinis
Old Haleians' Trophy:	Best Fieldsman	D Rees
The Irvine Trophy:	Most Promising Year 10	G Salter

Symbols awarded to: B Banting, R Curlewis, S Gaynor, D Haylett-Petty, J Lauren, C Morton, R O'Kane, K Rose, J Sajich, L Smailes, M Stoinis

Colours awarded to: D Rees, J Sajich, M Stoinis

1st XI

A reduced Newson Cup season and holiday programme made for a more limited lead up to the Darlot Cup season. With only two players, Dan Rees and Rob Curlewis, having Darlot Cup experience, the opportunities to play 1st XI cricket were greater than ever and these places were keenly contested. None of the three Newson Cup games ended in a result but some promising performances were achieved which pointed towards a competitive side for the coming season.

Results of Term 4 and holiday games were as follows:

Wesley 211 (R Curlewis 3-36, B Banting 2-24, L Smailes 2-47) drew with **Hale** 7-158 (J Sajich 43, M Stoinis 36, D Rees 35).

Hale 6-234 (K Rose 133, M Stoinis 29) drew with **Aquinas** 8-141 (D Haylett-Petty 4-37, B Van Rooyen 2-10).

Guildford 7-247 (D Haylett-Petty 3-20) drew with **Hale** 8-152 (D Haylett-Petty 44no, M Stoinis 44, S Gaynor 27).

Hale 3-209 (K Rose 81 ret., M Stoinis 55no, J Lauren 40) defeated **Eastbourne College** 178 (D Haylett-Petty 3-36, R O'Kane 2-17, G Williams 2-26).

Old Boys 207 (C Bausor 3-17, R O'Kane 3-35, R Curlewis 2-30) tied with **Hale** 8-207 (J Lauren 73, M Stoinis 71).

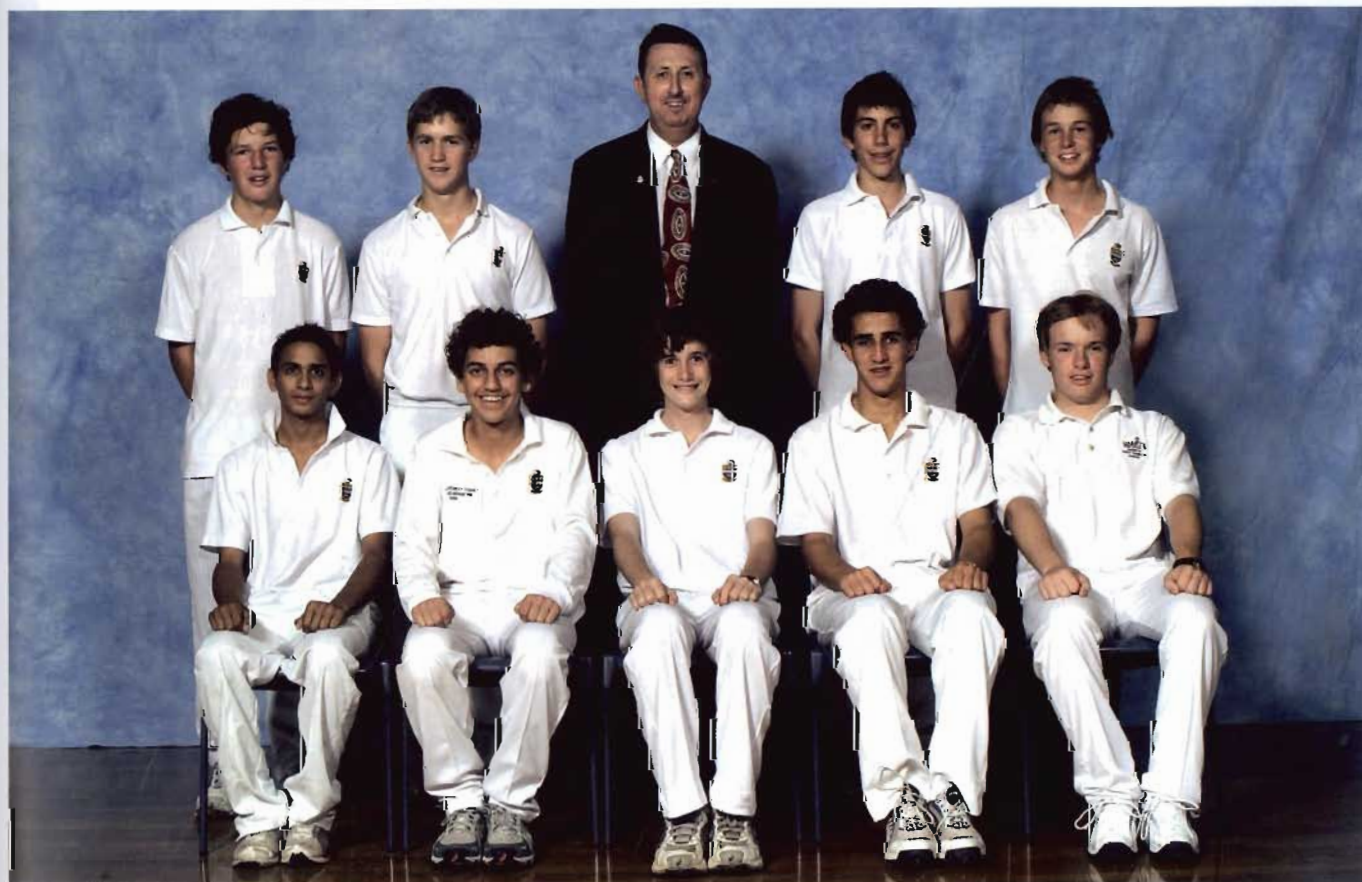
Darlot Cup

Round 1: Christ Church

Hale 8-348 (M Stoinis 94, L Smailes 53no,

D Rees 52, **J Sajich** 47) def **Christ Church** 205 (M Stoinis 5-25, R O'Kane 3-30)

Christ Church elected to bat on a very grassy wicket and, after an opening stand of 34, lost quick wickets to be 7-121 and then finally all out for 205. Marcus Stoinis was responsible for the early breakthroughs with his accurate seam bowling and he was well backed up by the rest of the bowlers. The Hale run chase got off to a slow but steady start and the 15 overs the openers survived were invaluable. However, with their dismissals, Marcus Stoinis and Dan Rees joined together in a 144 run partnership, both playing positive attacking cricket. Three quick wickets in the 180s gave Hale a fright but Justin Sajich, Luke Smailes and Scott Gaynor all played well and at stumps Hale was 8-348.



2nd XI Cricket

Back Row: (l to r) G Carter, N Sewell, Mr M Campbell, S Lee-Steere, S Ongley

Front Row: S Jain, B Sandhu, A Walters, J Doyle, B Van Rooyen

Absent: A Mc Faull, O Judd



3rd XI Cricket

Back Row: (l to r) B Luxford-Sweet, B McNeill, S Lee-Steere, T McCulloch, J Carson, G Carter, I McNamara, R Sandhu

Front Row: C Mitchell, M Aitken, A Loughton (Capt), Mr R Piggott, M Swarbrick, C Leath, S Martin



10A Cricket

Back Row: (l to r) Mr H Weston, D Kalamaras, G Salter, A Kelly, L Scott, L Gepp

Front Row: N Kommer, A Smail, D Vernon, N Smith, B Stone, J Turner

Absent: C Tolentino, C Morton, N Shah



10B Cricket

Second Row: (l to r) D Khan, C Maruthiah, S Cheetham, Mr L Scott, S Rankine-Wilson, M Dulaney, D Sattler

First Row: J Naisbitt, D Kaye, M Wilson, S Cowley, M Cockcroft, N Scott, M Walsh

Absent: W Forrester, P Kopinsky

Round 2: Scotch

Hale 5-334 decl. (M Stoinis 90, J Sajich 67, D Rees 51, S Gaynor 41no) def Scotch 162 (M Stoinis 5-22) and 5-115 (D Haylett-Petty 2-26).

Another strong batting display by the 1st XI resulted in a declaration at 5-334 on Saturday morning. Marcus Stoinis again showed the way with an attacking 90 runs and he was well supported by Dan Rees, Justin Sajich, Dane Haylett-Petty and Scott Gaynor who combined in partnerships of 116, 61 and 94. Hale's bowlers then completed a very good game by dismissing Scotch for 162 after having them 8-85 and then taking five more wickets in their second innings. Marcus Stoinis was once again the outstanding bowler with 5-22.

Round 3: Trinity

Hale 108 (D Haylett-Petty 27) and 6-182 (J Sajich 46, D Rees 41, M Stoinis 38no) lost to Trinity 5-293 dec. (D Haylett-Petty 3-55).

Hale batted first and was soon in trouble against a strong, balanced Trinity attack. A few of Hale's batsmen made reasonable starts but were unable to sustain them due in part to the persistent bowling but also to poor shot selection. Being dismissed for 108 before five o'clock on Friday, left Hale with a lot of work to do. The first Trinity wicket fell with no runs on the board but from then on Hale struggled for wickets as the Trinity batting line-up took charge to reach 5-293 when the declaration was made. To Hale's credit, the boys stuck to the task well, maintaining good pressure in the field. Batting a second time, Hale reached a total of 6-182 at stumps. Dane Haylett-Petty, Dan Rees, Justin Sajich and Marcus Stoinis all played solid mini innings.

Round 4: Guildford

Guildford 254 (R O'Kane 4-37, B Banting 2-30) and 3-22 (D Haylett-Petty 3-10) def. Hale 169 (K Rose 57, S Gaynor 21).

Hale was unable to force early breakthroughs against a solid Guildford team and at stumps on Friday evening the score of 4-175 was always going to present Hale with a big challenge. Generally, the team's bowling had not been consistent enough to impart the necessary pressure. In the end, Hale bowled Guildford out for 254 runs and had been in the field for 96 overs. Rory O'Kane took 3 valuable wickets on Saturday morning and Ben Banting and Luke Smailes each took 2. Chasing a big target Hale got off to a fair start with the first wicket falling at 35. From then on however, Hale became bogged down against accurate bowling until the increasing run rate led to a middle order collapse that saw the team trundled out for 169 runs. Kim Rose fought hard to make 57 and Scott Gaynor made 21 runs.

Round 5: Aquinas

Aquinas 124 (C Morton 2-12, M Stoinis 2-28, D Haylett-Petty 2-29) lost to Hale 9-335 (J Sajich 82, D Rees 78, J Lauren 65, D Haylett-Petty 39, K Rose 27).

Hale bowled first in humid conditions and soon had Aquinas in trouble with the score 9-117 at stumps on Friday. The final wicket fell for 124 with Cale Morton making a promising debut, taking 2-12 from 10.2 overs. Justin Sajich did the damage to the middle order with a fine spell of three wickets for six runs from five accurate medium paced overs having been given good support from Marcus Stoinis (2-28) and Dane Haylett-Petty (2-29). Chasing a meagre target, Hale again revealed its batting depth, reaching a massive 9-355 when stumps were drawn. All batsmen contributed with Justin Sajich, Dan Rees and Josh Lauren batting particularly well.

Unfortunately, the final fixture against Wesley was a washout leaving Hale in 3rd place behind Trinity and Scotch on the Darlot Cup table. Congratulations to Trinity, the outstanding team in the 2005 season.

The **Hale 2nd XI** team proved to be a very even team and was a competitive outfit in its all games. Many players were promoted from the 3rd XI by merit and this reflected an even spread of talent in the squad. The season record of three wins, two losses and one game cancelled due to rain, did not reflect the true worth of the fine cricket played.

Hale won the first game against Christ Church in a tight affair with Alex Walters compiling 51 and then Chris Bausor and Simon Ongley taking three wickets each to win the game defending only 143 runs. The highlight partnership of the season came in the second game against Scotch with Peter Cooper 65 not out and Chris Bausor 64 not out, sharing a punishing fourth wicket stand to set a total of 4/209. Adam Dunne bowled with great fire to capture 3/32 to convincingly defeat Scotch. Hale bowlers bowled poorly against Trinity the in the first hour, conceding 60 runs, and then bowled tightly to restrict Trinity in its 55 overs to 4/209. Hale was on target in the run chase, but some poor running between the wickets saw the team throw away vital wickets losing by 49 runs. David Wright batted maturely to score 51 and he was ably assisted by Ben Sandhu 31. In the game against Guildford, Chris Bausor created havoc with his left arm off-spin, taking 7/27 to demolish Guildford for 110. The Hale batsmen scored freely with many contributions: Brendan Van Rooyen promoted to open, scored a fast 40, David Wright 40 and Shreyans Jain 35. In the game against Aquinas, Hale began poorly but the innings was turned around by aggressive batting from Peter

1ST XI DARLOT CUP BATTING AVERAGES

BATTING	INNINGS	NOT OUTS	RUNS	HIGHEST	AVERAGE
M Stoinis	6	1	275	94	55
J Sajich	6	1	257	82	51.4
D Rees	6	0	237	78	39.5
L Smailes	5	2	72	53no	24
J Lauren	6	0	143	65	23.8
S Gaynor	6	1	108	41no	21.6
D Haylett-Petty	6	0	124	39	20.7
K Rose	6	0	114	57	19
R O'Kane	2	1	11	6	11
C Morton	1	1	11	11	11
R Curlewis	4	3	9	5	9
B Banting	4	0	11	6	2.8

1ST XI DARLOT CUP BOWLING AVERAGES

BOWLING	OVERS	MAIDENS	WICKETS	RUNS	AVERAGE
M Stoinis	67	10	14	187	13
D Haylett-Petty	86	20	12	238	20
R O'Kane	51	13	8	164	21
J Sajich	20	4	4	45	11
B Banting	50	13	4	121	30
R Curlewis	52	14	4	153	38
L Smailes	60	11	3	157	52
C Morton	10	3	2	12	6
D Rees	8	2	1	28	28
K Rose	8	2	0	30	-

Cooper who made 50, Simon Ongley 44, Ben Sandhu 30 and David Wright 27. Setting Aquinas a target of 212, the Hale team was confident however, the bowlers could not achieve a consistent line and length in order to restrict Aquinas and Aquinas won a tight contest with three wickets in hand.

Mr MR Campbell (Coach)

The **Hale 3rd XI** had a highly successful season and came within one win of completing an undefeated season. The side was dominant due to solid all round contributions from all players. Highly aggressive cricket was played and this often resulted in convincing wins before the scheduled stumps.

Swashbuckling batting displays saw some very high totals posted as the dynamic opening duo of Brendan Luxford-Sweett and Selby Lee-Steere consistently got the side off to a positive, fast-paced start. Oliver Judd, Andrew Loughton, Alex McFaull, Ricky Sandhu and Brad McNeill all contributed with valuable runs in the middle order and Serge Martin was outstanding with the bat, holding the innings together time and time again.

Colin Leath provided plenty of fireworks with the new ball as his pace and aggression often unsettled opposition batsmen. He was well supported by Ian McNamara who always chipped in with a wicket or two at crucial stages in the innings. Josh Carson took a number of valuable wickets and his massive first ball six to almost snatch victory in the only

defeat of the season, will be remembered for a long time to come.

It was a highly enjoyable season and the boys were a pleasure to coach. I will take many lasting memories from the season, and here is a brief snapshot of some that stand out in no particular order; the mullet, the banana in the helmet, the music from the car stereo at long-off, the headband, the weekly competition at training (which, for those interested; I won!), the constant rubbish spoken on the field while I was unfortunate enough to be out there umpiring and the packed lunches.

I don't think that it is a coincidence that every one of these recollections in some way involves Luxford-Sweett. They say that the game needs characters – I don't think that it's quite ready for Brendan! To everyone involved, congratulations. It was a fantastic season that saw great team spirit, friendship, humour and some wonderful cricket. I can't wait for summer to roll around again. To my KFC Colonel's 3rd XI, keep running in and hitting the pitch hard boys!

Mr R Piggott (Coach)

The first game for the **10As** was a challenging one against Christ Church at CCGS. Batting first, Hale set a very respectable target of 216. In spite of their strong batting line-up, the team managed to bowl out the opposition for just over a hundred with the majority of wickets going to Morton, Smith, Salter and Kommer. The second game



9A Cricket

Second Row: (l to r) N Jones, S Sherring, Mr B Young, M Farmer, J Wood, C Murdoch

First Row: J Cockcroft, A Hall, J Payne, A Bhuva, S Quenby, L Le Cornu

Absent: S Young



9B Cricket

Second Row: (l to r) A Tull, J Hall, A Carson, Mr S Lane, C Fulwood, R Fleay, R Feakes

First Row: R Sutherland, M Sadka, S Jain, T Dawson, S Markovic, D Patel

Absent: R Bracken, C Hurley, B Crosby, R Dawson



9C Cricket

Second Row: (l to r) Mr A Dean, K Howells, N Virgo, D Archondakis

First Row: E de Silva, C Stevens, N Jha, J Hargrave, N Anandan

was against a very potent Scotch team. A rally from the lower order batsmen, Liam Scott and Alistair Smail gave Hale a highly defendable total of 216. George Salter's splendid flurry of wickets ensured the opposition crumbled for 130 to give Hale its second win. Trinity was next and was quickly dismissed for just over 90 runs. The principal wicket takers were Morton and Smith. The small target was reached to give Hale its third win of the season. A similar game was played in the rain against Guildford to afford Hale a fourth win. The last game of the season was washed out and the 2005 10A team remained the only undefeated cricket team in the School. The team is indebted to its coach Mr Weston whose early morning very switched on trainings sessions and amazing between inning speeches, combined with his insistence that the team members run the team meant that the boys learned a great deal about themselves and each other. Hale defeated Christ Church by 136 runs, Scotch by 8 wickets, Trinity by 90 runs, Guildford 75 runs and Aquinas by 49 runs.

10B results

Round 1: Hale 10/148 (44 overs) lost to CCGS 9/153 (45 overs)

Round 2: Hale 6/174 drew with SC 9/115 (45 overs)

Round 3: Hale 6/172 defeated TC 6/127

As the results indicate the **10B** squad comprised a talented group of players who had little difficulty in disposing of their PSA rivals. It almost seems unfair to single out individuals in such a team, but there were notable performances over the season. Nick Scott and Michael Wilson both achieved the remarkable feat of 5 wickets in one innings and both did so, whilst restricting the opposition to less than 10 runs. Many boys made useful batting contributions, but Davis Kaye, Michael Wilson and Matthew Cockcroft were the most consistent players.

In 2005, the **9A** Cricket team combined very well to play the game in good spirit and with commendable skill. Mixed results were achieved with a narrow loss to Christ Church Grammar School, an unfortunate draw to Scotch College and a convincing win against Trinity College. Callum Murdoch led the team well with his sound, sensible direction on the field. Consistent contributions of a high standard were made by Callum in the bowling department, and also by Matthew Farmer and Lloyd Le Cornu. Nicholas Jones, Jack Payne and Simon Quenby provided plenty of batting strength for the team, allowing competitive scores to be made in each game. Other boys to contribute well include Scott Young, Jeremy Wood, Amar Bhuva and Alexis Hall. Overall, the team played with a lot of enthusiasm and the boys proved themselves to be competent, developing cricketers for their age.

The summer season was a highlight for the **9B** Cricket team. Fielding a very strong side in 2005 and captained wonderfully well by Cody Fulwood, the boys achieved some very good results. Excellent performances from Rex Bracken and Cody Fulwood with the bat during the season were rewarded with promotion into the 9A side. Strong bowling results were also recorded for Corey Hurley, Siddarth Jain, Royce Dawson and Toby Dawson throughout the season. The energy, professionalism and dedication to achieving team strategies and goals were admirable and made coaching the side very pleasurable.

A keen and courageous band of young cricketers formed the 2005 **9C** team and, led by captain Daniel *Sparky* Archondakis, this blend of players of widely different levels of experience, trained hard and played tough to develop their cricketing skills. Despite many of the top charges being poached to play in the higher grades, the 9Cs redeemed themselves well throughout the season. The lack of opposition schools able to field three teams meant that a majority of games were against a formidable Trinity side. Of the three encounters Hale drew the first and was outplayed in the second and third.

These results do not do justice to the commitment shown as the year progressed, with boys making significant improvements in all aspects of the game. It was difficult to single out individual performances but some highlights included: a storming partnership between Craig Cat Stevens (16 n/o) and Robert *Feakesy* Feakes (21 n/o and promoted) in the first game against Trinity at home and a solid bowling performance (3 for 21) by James Hargrave to wrap up the tail of a very strong Trinity side in the final game of the season. Congratulations to the boys and I look forward to seeing further improvements and victories in the season ahead!

Mr A Dean (Coach)

Term 1 proved to be a very successful season for the **8A** team. The team notched up two wins and a draw. The first game of the season was against Christ Church with Hale dominating the match from start to finish. There were some outstanding performances from the Hale boys in this game. Jack Bradshaw took an impressive 3 for 16 to put Hale in good stead for when it was its turn to bat. Having bowled Christ Church out for 50, Hale set about the task of winning the match. The second outstanding performance - probably the performance of the season - was a highly entertaining, unbeaten century by Chris Hearn. Hale went on to make 240 for 5 off 56 overs, an outstanding effort all round. The next game was against Scotch. Again the Hale team was exceptional in the field, bowling



8A Cricket

Back Row: (l to r) E Walker, A Fitzgerald, J Aitken, Mr V Uphill, S Marsh, J Andrew, J Bradshaw

Front Row: N Crosby, J Farrell, A Ninkov, C Hearn, S Howieson, T Young



8B & C Cricket

Third Row: (l to r) Mr G Roberts, T Fulwood, A Eranki, M Askew, D Fowler, H Hui, N Wilson, Mr J Audino

Second Row: D Vijayakumar, M Graff, R Pearce, S McEntee, J Blades, B Boekeman, G Langridge

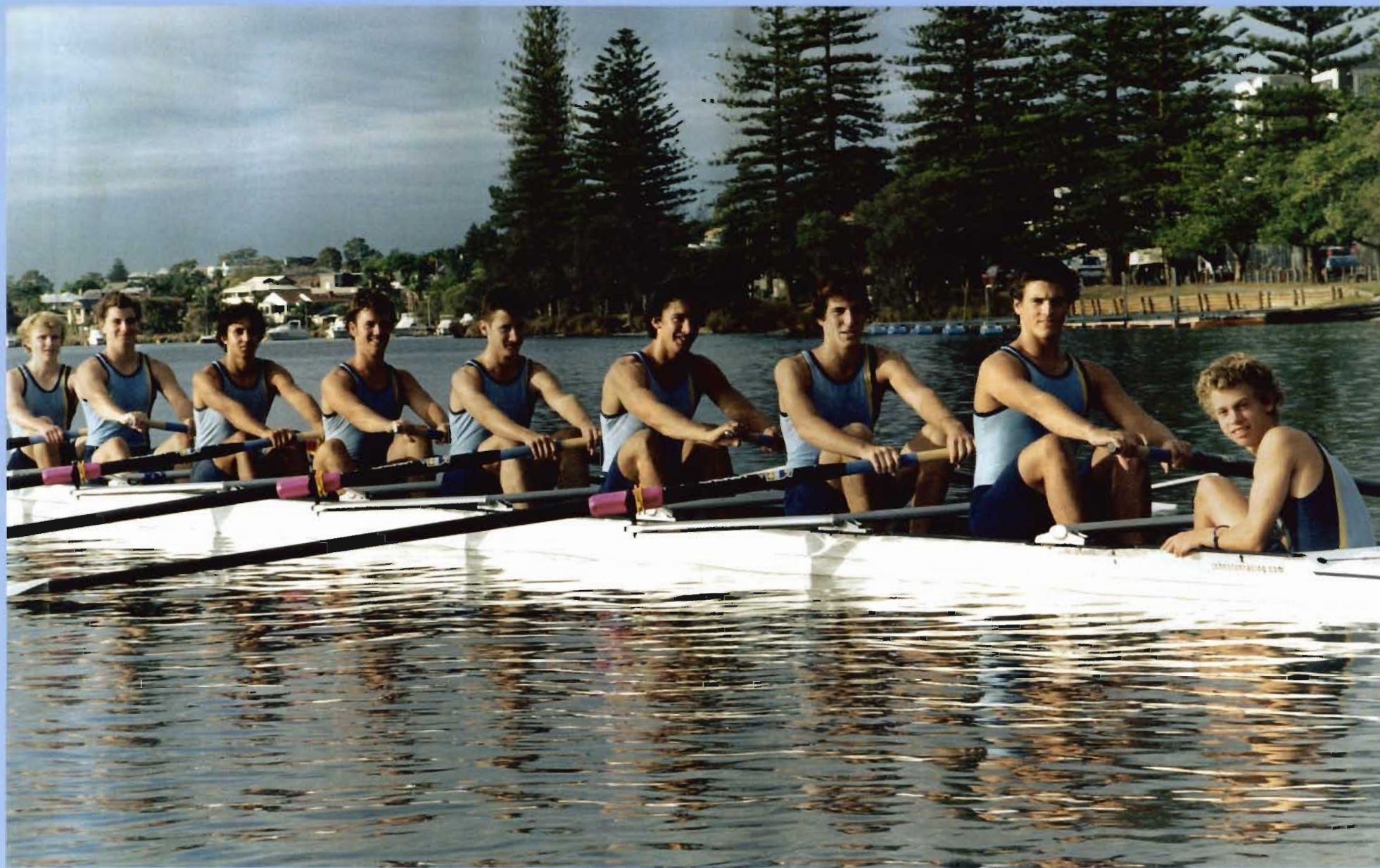
First Row: J Hirsch, N Cordy-Hedge, S Marnewick, D Tabeart, J Hurley

Scotch out for 100 - a good, solid team effort. The batting got off to a good start and Hale was coasting to victory at 3 for 68, however, a sudden collapse saw Hale sink to 8 for 80 when Nathan Crosby, made 25 in to get Hale home. The final game of the Term 1 PSA season was played against Trinity. This was by far the best and most closely contested game of the season. Hale was again consistent with the bat, with Alex Ninkov, Emerson Walker and Chris Hearn making scores in the teens, but the outstanding innings came from Sam Marsh who took on the Trinity attack late in the Hale innings, making 43 not out in. Hale went on to score 148. When it was Hale's turn to field, the team got off to an outstanding start with Trinity 2 for 6. However, two substantial partnerships had Trinity 3 for 130. With the last few overs approaching,

Hale lifted as a team and managed to hold Trinity off for a draw (5/143).

A Ninkov (Captain)

There was not much opportunity for the **8C** cricket team to compete against other schools in Term 1 due to the lack of depth of numbers in these schools. This was never a problem for Hale, with the boys showing commendable enthusiasm throughout the term. Of the games played, Hale outclassed Scotch over consecutive Fridays, dismissing them for 38 and 34. The other game played was against a very strong Trinity side. Hale struggled against a strong bowling line up and was dismissed for 56. Trinity then batted for an afternoon and a half, amassing 8/242. It was to Hale's credit that the boys never gave up and were rewarded with some late wickets. The boys who represented the team can be proud of their efforts.



1st VIII ROWING

1st VIII Rowing

Bow: S Southern, L Dallimore, S Testi, R Pope, J Gibbons, T Carslaw, L Savage **Stroke:** N Mills **Cox:** K Johnson **Coach:** L Pougault

ROWING

Rosser Trophy:

Captain of Boats

N Mills

Symbols awarded to:

T Bettridge, T Carvell, R Chapman, M Chapman, L Dallimore, M Eadie, R Eadie, M Hamilton-Prime, C Hassall, P Hawkins, A Jeffrey, D Josifovski, O Kent, A Lumsden, L Marsh, I Moynihan, M Plumley, P Roberts, S Southern, M Tongue, E Treleaven, R Vogels, A Wilkinson,

Colours awarded to:

T Carslaw, N Mills,



2nd VIII

Bow: B Edmunds, M Tongue, T Carvell, A Neilson, H Bromfield, A Lumsden, M Chapman **Stroke:** J Bremner
Cox: L Marsh **Coach:** M Palsimano



3rd VIII

Bow: M Eadie, D Josifovski, R Chapman, P Roberts, T Bettridge, I Moynihan, C Hassall
Stroke: R Eadie
Cox: M Hamilton-Prime
Coach: D Vernon



1st Senior Quad

Bow: R Vogels, O Kent, A Wilkinson **Stroke:** E Treleaven
Cox: M Plumley **Coach:** J Stewart & A Stewart



2nd Senior Quad

(Seated): P Hawkins, **Bow:** C Rigden, D Suthers, M Culbert **Stroke:** C Dixon
Cox: J Clohessy **Coach:** J Stewart & A Stewart



Year 10 Quad

Bow: D Dougherty, L Pickering, M Kidson **Stroke:** S Gilleran
Cox: J Lilleyman **Coach:** C Green

The first official event of the season was the Wesley Indoor regatta in preparation for which, the coaches set challenging ergo training sessions. The hard work paid off as Hale's 1st and 2nd VIII crews won their divisions. The 10A crew placed fifth in its division to give Hale second place overall, narrowly beaten by the boys from Guildford Grammar School.

Rowing camp was a tough experience on the calendar but it ensured good preparation prior to the official start to the racing season. Many boys had the chance to experience pre-season competition as they raced crews from the Guildford and Trinity squads.

This year there was no Christ Church regatta because of the shortened season. However, there was an unofficial five-kilometre race for 1st and 2nd VIIIs of all schools. Intense training at rowing camp had made a difference and Hale's senior VIII crews both finished in third place, by relatively close margins.

On the day of the Guildford regatta, there was a howling headwind on the challenging six-kilometre course. In spite of the conditions, Guildford dominated and Hale's 10A and 10B crews managed to place third.

The Aquinas regatta was the first official regatta in 2005 and it gave the boys a chance to determine how much they had achieved since the start of the summer holidays. In the first set of trial races, Hale was strong, winning the 10A, 1st VIII and 3rd VIII divisions. The 3rd VIII and the 1st Quad made an excellent start to the season, giving Hale its only set of medals in the standard 2000m races. The 10B VIII did very well to finish second as did the 9A Quad. In a projected Hamer Cup ranking, Hale placed a well-deserved and narrow second to Scotch College.

The 1st VIII performed better than the previous week's fifth place, coming second by 0.3 seconds and 0.2 seconds in its two races. The 2nd VIII had a much better fourth place in its first race but an exhausting week of training caught up with crew in the second race. The 3rd VIII continued its good form, placing first in the first race but were disappointed to come second in the following race. The 10B VIII did well to win the 1500m race and the Y9 Quads rowed solidly. The 9As Bs and Ds placed third and the 9Es came second.

The Wesley regatta finished with mixed results. The 1st and 2nd VIII crews did not row to their full potential. Both the 10A VIII and the 9Bs came second in their races. The senior Quads took out first and second places in their races and the 3rd VIII dominated in both of its races.

The Scotch regatta hosts a standard 2km race as well as a 500m sprint race. Hale had some good results: the 9B and 9E Quads both placed third as did the 10B VIII. The Y10 and the senior 2nd Quads both placed second in their respective races. The 1st Quad, the 3rd VIII and the 1st VIII crews all won their races.

The Hale regatta was a race rehearsal for the following week's Head of the River. Just one race in each category took place and, as usual, the parents of Hale's rowers provided a much appreciated and scrumptious morning tea. As for results: the 9A Quad placed third, just behind the Scotch crew in an extremely close race. The 9E Quad, 3rd VIII and the 1st VIII also all took third position in their races and the 1st Quad literally flew across the line to deliver Hale a solid win.

The Head of the River began with races for the Year 9 crews. Hale did well as its crews averaged approximately 120kg lighter than most of those from the other schools. The boys held their own and were very competitive. The Y10s, having unfortunately suffered injury during the season, despite great determination and spirit, did not place as well as they had hoped. The senior crews proved themselves a dominant force. The 1st and 2nd Quads took out first position as did the 3rd VIII. The 2nd VIII pushed up a position from the previous week and the 1st VIII placed second in the challenge cup race losing to a stronger Christ Church crew. Overall, the boatshed did well and finished in fourth place in the Hamer Cup tally.

This season, the boys in the Hale boatshed were all part of a tight unit of friends and athletes who worked well as a team. Everyone involved with the Hale rowing programme exhibited spirit and sportsmanship. I hope the younger boys choose to continue with their rowing as they are the foundation of the Hale boatshed. I have learned a lot while rowing at Hale and will never forget the experiences and opportunities that were given to me during this time. As a senior in the boatshed I thought that I would be the one giving the support and inspiration to others but I was wrong. While endeavouring to inspire others, the teamwork, communication, dedication and happy faces encouraged me. This helped me realise that it is not just a few people who hold the boatshed together but every rower, coach and parent who cares enough to put his time and effort into Hale's rowing community. Thank you to everyone who has helped with Hale rowing this year and best of luck to every rower, coach and parent for years to come.

Nevin Mills (Captain of Boats)



Year 10A VIII

Bow: P Donnelly, J Yoxall, G Adendorff, J Tucker, P Barras, T Widdicombe, S Croft
Stroke: J Thomson **Cox:** R Thomson **Coach:** D Bean



Year 10B VIII

Bow: B Ngo, S Law, A Ashwin, J Harvey, T Cunningham, M D'Adamo, R Hughes
Stroke: D McManus **Cox:** N Melanko **Coach:** K Reynolds



Year 9A Quad

Bow: B Mills, R Bracken, J Berryman **Stroke:** K Gilleran
Cox: T Zaubmayr **Coach:** M Doyle



Year 9B Quad

Bow: T Brannan, A Ball, J Furner **Stroke:** N Tejchman
Cox: M Mason **Coach:** P Testi



Year 9C Quad

Bow: A Olsen, T Jarratt, D Gault **Stroke:** H Le Fanu
Cox: M Pallotta **Coach:** T Philpot



Year 9D Quad

Bow: S Nicholson, T Culbert, T Bartlett **Stroke:** L McCracken
Cox: W McGeehan **Coach:** R de Vietri & M Wilson



Year 9E Quad

Bow: S Parker, M Stevens, T Mackie **Stroke:** E Mumme
Cox: T Lovelady **Coach:** S Goodbody

Hamer Cup Regatta Table

CREWS	AQUINAS	CHRIST CHURCH	GUILD-FORD	HALE	SCOTCH	TRINITY	WESLEY
1st VIII	32	40	28	38	36	30	34
2nd VIII	28	32	24	22	26	30	20
3rd VIII	20	24	18	26	16	22	14
1st Quad	10	9	11	16	14	13	12
2nd Quad	9	7	10	14	11	12	8
10A VIII	26	28	20	16	18	22	24
10B VIII	18	20	10	12	22	14	16
10 Quad	9	10	14	8	11	12	7
9A Quad	9	13	10	11	16	12	14
9B Quad	8	14	11	7	12	10	9
9C Quad	6	10	8	5	12	9	7
9D Quad	5	7	3	6	10	8	4
9E Quad	3	5	2	4	6	8	1
Total	183	219	169	185	210	202	170
Place	5th	1st	7th	4th	2nd	3rd	6th

BADMINTON

Best Singles Player:	L Lee
Symbols awarded to:	A Rajput, N Tailor, Y Zhang
Colours awarded to:	JM Chan
Honours awarded to:	L Lee



Senior Badminton

Third Row: (l to r)	S McKenzie, A Rajput, Y Zhang, L Lee, S Ashenden, A Abadi Ghadim
Second Row:	Mrs S Dix (Coach), G Ng, A Or, H Rui Lee, J Mitchell-Burden, N Khoo, S Pelham, Mr T Parish (Coach)
First Row:	E Lim, R Pritchard, N Tailor, L Lee (Capt), JM Chan, G Lazarov, J Koroveshi

The Hale School teams assembled and were keen to improve their 2004 second placing. The 1st team, made up of a number of seasoned players, further boosted by several talented newcomers, seemed to be set for a very successful performance. Under the capable and enthusiastic captaincy of Louis Lee, supported by Vice Captains Jian Ming Chan and Niraj Tailor, the team went from strength to strength. The 1st team had an outstanding season, not losing one match. Particularly pleasing was the victory against the previously undefeated Wesley. However, the boys were never complacent and played with determination, skill and excellent sportsmanship right to the last match. A final win against Guildford secured the Brother Redmond Cup for Hale and congratulations go to all the players who gave their all. Louis Lee was awarded Honours for his leadership and fine performances over the last three years and Jian Ming Chan's near perfect performance record, earned him Colours. The players wish all the Year 12s every success and are aware that the challenge now is to build up the team with new and enthusiastic members. The 2nd team also played well throughout the season, with many players rapidly improving their skills. Although the 2nd team's final placing was not as high as that of the 1sts, many boys had the opportunity to experience competitive badminton.



8 & 9 Badminton Squad

Second Row: (l to r)	J Wu, G Murugiah, D Clarke, J Gan, L Chapman, Ms R Fecondi
First Row:	V Ngo, S Joseph, G Tan, H Marsh, J Chong



Swim Squad 2005

Sixth Row: (l to r) M Bartley, M Crowe-Hardy, A Neilson, S Lewin, C Williams, S Cowley, A Puddy, O Saare, L Wilks, T Carlson, M Hobbs, D Arns, E Enright, C Hodson, R Henham
Fifth Row: T Gregory, B North, J Shield, T Jockel, G Kates, L Lee, A Cotterell, M Wray, C Tucker, T Adolph, R Smith, C Skender, D Henderson, J Naum, S Ongley, M Skender
Fourth Row: A Krzus, T Smith, R Saint, A France-Poole, D Wilson, J Leslie, L Weir, H Brown, C Walters, J Weir, T Sawyer, K Ward, B Hogan, J Gan, S Martin, C Murray, N Virgo
Third Row: J Lewin, D St Jack, T Sullivan, S Phoon, G Cunningham, S Davies, H Jockel, H Johnson, D Pike, L Roberts, R Hodson, L Fischer, A Vickery, B Tan, P Whitfield, T Ashford, R Blignaut, T York
Second Row: S McEntee, K Chin, T Taylor, Mrs H Gray, Mr G Lowe, B White, S Modra, J Naudé, N Cordy-Hedge, Mrs S Pearce, Mr K Moir, L Valentine, N Lucchesi, H Williams
First Row: E Cameron, M Evans, D Johns, D Henderson, R Wills, G Cunningham, N Hearn, J Dorrington, B Boekeman, M Rosher, J Blades, N Cordy-Hedge

SWIMMING

Old Haleians' Cup: J Naudé
Claris D'Alton Trophy: G Kates
Chad Miller Trophy: N van der Maas

Symbols awarded to: G Begg, H Brown, T Carlson, S Cowley, T Gregory, D Hardie, D Henderson, R Henham, B Hogan, T Jockel, B Meyer, J Naoum, S Phoon, A Salter, M Schmidt, J Shield, C Skender, J Su, C Tucker, C Walters, C Williams, C York

Hale School swimming underwent a number of significant changes in 2005. None was more important than the appointment of new Head Swimming Coach, Andrew Moulin. Andrew works as assistant coach to the highly respected Grant Stoelwinder of the West Coast Swimming School and is an assistant coach with the National squad which includes four Olympians and two Para Olympians. Andrew had a significant input into Todd Pearson's preparation for the Olympic Games in Greece and had a very distinguished career in swimming himself, competing at a National level for swimming and surf lifesaving. He has brought to the squad a high level of technical expertise and an increased level of professionalism to training sessions.

The swimming team has continued to grow with 130 students of all abilities enjoying the camaraderie and varied swimming and social activities the team has to offer. The focus of the swim team is participation and, an effort to encourage as many boys as possible to be involved, has seen the squad develop into one of the largest school swim teams in Australia. The 2005 team was captained by Open School Champion Jacque Naudé and he was well supported by Vice Captains Scott Modra, Ben White and Neville Cordy-Hedge. All four boys demonstrated tremendous leadership and this was no more evident than at the 2005 swimming camp. The camp this year involved a record 65 students and included a range of activities including abseiling, orienteering, beach volleyball and regular favourites such as the swimmers' triathlon. A highlight for the boys was an educational seminar conducted by physiotherapist Kate Laurson entitled 'Core Stability for Swimmer'. So impressive was the seminar that it was decided to employ Kate twice a week to implement a programme designed to improve this important aspect of swimming. The exercises and routines introduced by Kate were both beneficial and enjoyable despite some of us having difficulty walking in the days following a session. Once again, Todd Pearson was kind enough to come and talk to the boys about the benefits of training and teamwork in swimming.

Over the course of the season, the Swimmers' Triathlon, Swimathon, School Championships and Trog Ironman were all conducted and the following awards were presented at the 2005 Swim Team Pasta Night.

Swim Camp Triathlon Winners

Y12	Jacque Naudé
Y11	Dylan St Jack
Y10	James Lewin
Y9	Taylor Smith
Y8	Tristan Ashford

Trog Iron Man

Y12	Jacque Naudé
Y11	Colin Hodson
Y10	Mark Schmidt
Y9	TJ Hoon
Y8	Kane Ward

School Championships

Open Champion	Jacque Naudé
Runner up	Ben White
U/16 Champion	Garth Kates
Runner up	Shaun Phoon
U/15 Champion	Tom Dowling
Runner up	Henry Brown
U/14 Champion	TJ Hoon
Runner up	Niall Virgo
U/13 Champion	Harry Williams
Runner up	James Weir

The School Championships was an extremely competitive and exciting event held on a beautiful afternoon at the Doug Poke Pool. A highlight of the event was another School butterfly record to Garth Kates in a time of 26.34 seconds. Another highlight was the emergence of Shaun Phoon, a new student at Hale, whose efforts were outstanding, continually placing pressure on champion boy Garth Kates.

The 2005 Interschool Swimming Carnival was the most closely fought event in many years. Only 103 points separated Hale School in sixth position

and Christ Church in third position. The event was dominated by the powerful Wesley team that was in an unassailable position after the individual swim events. Final positions were as follows:

Place	School	Score
1	Wesley College	928
2	Aquinas College	722
3	Christ Church Grammar	643
4	Trinity College	620
5	Scotch College	609
6	Hale School	541
7	Guildford Grammar	449

Despite finishing in sixth position, the boys competed at a very high standard. Nearly 70% of individual swimmers set personal best times on the night. In the relays, the U/15 division two medley relay team consisting of Tom Carlsen, Sean Cowley, Daniel Henderson and Charles Skender finished first as did the Open division two freestyle relay team consisting of Robert Henham, Stephen Lewin, Chas Tucker and Mitchell Crowe-Hardy. The Y12 swimmers led from the front all night and were the most successful year group. As a group they finished third behind Wesley and Scotch College.

Special thanks go to Mr K Moir, Mrs H Gray and Mrs S Pearce whose time and effort helped make the swimming season such a success. Also ensuring this success was the outstanding contribution made by the Parent Support Group that tirelessly fundraised and conducted several wonderful social events during the summer.



**1st VIII Tennis**

Back Row (l to r): Mrs R Krüger, B Poon, B Ashford, J Ward, R Martin, C Doggett, Mr I Tredget
Front Row: D Bignell, G Doggett, C Williams, S Ashenden

TENNIS

WG Hodsdon Trophy:
MD Hodsdon Trophy:
Barry Sanders Trophy:
Arnold Hillbrick Trophy:
JS Cumpston Trophy:
Max Bonner Trophy:
Symbols awarded to:
Colours awarded to:

Open Singles Champion
Open Doubles Champion
Best Aggregate 1st VIII
U/16 Champion
U/14 Champion
Character and Sportsmanship

C Williams
S Ashenden and C Williams
D Bignell
R Martin
T Jackson
D Bignell
B Ashford, R Martin, B Poon, J Ward
S Ashenden, C Doggett

1st VIII - Coach's Report

After retaining the Corr Cup in such an emphatic manner in 2004, there remained a significant weight of expectation on the boys who lined up for the new season. David Bignell, Guy Doggett and Charles Williams had enjoyed considerable success since starting in the 1st VIII as Year 10s; they were now committed towards finishing their tennis at Hale School without ever relinquishing their top position in the Corr Cup standings. Cal Doggett and Sam Ashenden were also instrumental in last year's success and they would again prove to be an invaluable combination. The depth of Hale's playing stock was reflected by those who moved up to replace last year's Year 12s. Ben Ashford, Robert Martin, Brendon Poon and Jamie Ward had the opportunity to reap the rewards of the time and effort they had put in over past seasons. They

had matured into players of high quality and slotted in perfectly amongst the well established campaigners.

The Captain's report details how Hale's successful season unfolded and the steadily increasing winning margins highlight the determination of these boys to improve both as players and as a team. Co-captains Charles and Guy, together with huge support from David Bignell, ensured that complacency was never an issue. As Year 12s, these boys leave with more than a well-stocked trophy cabinet; they have also built a team ethos that is second to none in PSA tennis. If the team maintains its high standards and follows the example set by the departing senior players, Hale will remain a force to be reckoned with in 2006.

Thanks go to the teams' technical coach

Mark Leuba. His wealth of experience and timely advice helped many boys make the vital improvement needed to give them the edge on match day. Hale's success since his arrival four years ago, has been remarkable.

The 1st VIII training squad has grown to include Hale's best Yr 8s, 9s and 10s: Tristan Jackson, Tom Taylor, Taylor Smith, Greg Harrold and Nico West. These boys are developing into fine tennis players who promise to maintain the application and effort required for success in the years to come. Finally, thanks to all the squad members who made this season such an enjoyable one. Despite the hard sessions and countless push-ups, your good spirits and enthusiasm were always evident..... you can look forward to more of the same in 2006.

Mr I Tredget (Master-in-Charge)

2nd VIII Tennis

Second Row: (l to r)

R Smith,
Mr M Coombes,
C Hannan

First Row:

D D Ekaptura (Capt),
S Andrew,
R MacLean,
H Clarke

Absent:

A Clarke,
B Hardie,
A Clarke,
J Tonkin,
C Gollow, J Ward





3rd VIII Tennis

(l to r) T Mitchell, B Anderson, J Badger, C Shaw, L Lee, M Stone



10A Tennis

Back Row: (l to r) Mr D Alderson, J Birnie, S Hayes, B Pearce, L Meyer, F Ellis
Front Row: N West, J Stretch, L Weir, G Harrold, HR Lee, M Kailis



10B Tennis

Back Row: (l to r) C Edwards, K Parker, D Stokes, A Ford, J Slarke, D Chrystal
Front Row: T Simmer-Knight, A House, Mrs M Gilchrist, L Mellor, J Vincent

1st VIII - Captain's Report

After having had two consecutive Corr Cup victories, and seeing a third within their grasp, the boys came back after the break determined to shake off the cobwebs and start the season in the best shape possible. The 1st VIII team of Sam Ashenden, Ben Ashford, David Bignell, Guy Doggett, Cal Doggett, Rob Martin, Brendon Poon, Jamie Ward and Charles Williams provided some memorable tennis throughout the season.

The first fixture against Christ Church was always going to be the toughest and probably the match to determine the 2005 cup winners. The team arrived on the first Saturday prepared to face a strong Christ Church outfit determined to win back the trophy. Christ Church came out fighting and took the lead at the change, 7 sets to 5. But much to the Hale's credit, players went out unfazed by the score line and took the fixture 13 sets to 11. An experienced David Bignell calmly won the thrilling final set.

Playing Scotch the following week meant the team was challenged by two close fixtures in a row. However, following the Christ Church meet, the boys were determined to dominate the strong Scotch team. With all guns blazing, Hale swept through the Scotch team winning 18 sets to 6.

Now with two wins to its credit the team did not relax against its traditionally weaker opponents, Trinity and Guildford. Both fixtures were one sided with Hale only dropping one set. Rain added an extra ingredient when Hale played an undermanned Guildford team. The slippery hard courts proved tricky, but all the players completed the task before the weather could intervene and halt play.

The fixture against Aquinas was the final hurdle Hale had to face in order to win the Corr Cup for the third time. The boys had trained hard during the byes to prepare for this round. All boys played well against a very strong Aquinas team and only lost five of the 24 matches.

The final contest against Wesley was a convincing 24-0 win. This was the second time in my years at Hale that a whitewash has occurred and an accurate reflection of the dedication and teamwork of the 1st VIII players.

The team performed in the same convincing manner as it did in 2004 and finished the 2005 season winning 120 sets out of a possible 144. All players are congratulated for their sportsmanship and determination throughout the season. Special mentions go to Ms Krüger and the parents for the delicious morning teas and also to Mr Edgar who was always eager to lend a helping hand. The team is indebted to coach Mark Leuba, who improved everyone's game throughout the season and to Master-in-Charge of Tennis, Mr Tredget, for his memorable pep talks and words of encouragement.

Charles Williams (Co-Captain)

The 2nd VIII squad had its most successful season for several years with convincing wins over all opponents. This included two 24 to 0 set wins. The team was extremely determined to do well with a couple of boys vying and earning a place in the 1st VIII team. Positions in the playing order changed on a weekly basis as boys fiercely competed for a spot in the top four. It could be said that there were several occasions when more passion was expressed at training than in the Saturday fixture and that getting the better of a team-mate to be placed higher in the playing order, far outweighed defeating other PSA opponents. The future looks very encouraging with only two boys currently in Year 12 being lost from the team.

Thanks go to Henry Clarke and Darmawan Ekaputra who so ably led the team when required. All boys who played, had memorable performances on many occasions and so it would be unfair to single out one individual when what was achieved was a genuine team performance. When the chips were down the boys hustled and grafted and never lost the determination to achieve success.

Mr M Coombes

The 3rd VIII team had a total of 16 different players who made up the eight man squad throughout the term, with many more pushing for selection. This strength of numbers, accompanied with a great depth of talent, saw Hale finish equal top of the 3rd's Tennis standings with five wins and one loss.

The last fixture against Aquinas was a virtual final. Aquinas had won all but one fixture, a draw against Trinity, and Hale had dropped one match early on in the season, so a win to either team, would see it finish on top of the standings. The Hale team played its best tennis and won by just two sets. It was a fitting end to a great season.

It has been an absolute delight to coach all boys involved with 3rd VIII tennis this season. All boys played with endeavour and great sportsmanship; however, special mention must be made of Cameron Hannan, Casey Shaw and Bart Camerer who led with distinction all season. Congratulations to all Hale squad members for an excellent season on, and off the court.

Fr T Russell

The 10A tennis team had a very successful first term and the dedication and commitment to training paid off with some excellent results. The team started with a comprehensive win against Christ Church, but was brought back to earth the following week when Hale lost to the very strong Scotch side. This was to be the only loss of the season. The number one seed Greg Harrold, lost only one set of singles over the entire season, and his quiet



10C Tennis

Back Row: (l to r) D Sherry, L Oliver, A Sutton, Mr J Cregan, T Wilkinson, B Meyer, E Wang

Front Row: J Iliffe, J Dilizia, T Grgich, J Tuckey, R Pritchard, T Tan

Absent: B O'Connor, W Pendlebury, A MacNiven, J Lakhani



9A Tennis

Second Row: (l to r) Mr B Clarkson, M Camerer, R Abadi Ghadim, A Roberts, C Martin, H Ntoumenopoulos

First Row: C McFarlane, D Ivanov, T Smith, L Ellis, O Nivbrant, L Meeking



9B Tennis

Second Row: (l to r) K Grover, M Grant, J Lingard, L Roberts, R Amano, D Dawbin

First Row: H Marsh, A Johnstone, Mr R McCluskey, M Graham, P White

Absent: R Harvey, V Ngo

determination was a fine example to all. Hale ended the season with a home fixture against Wesley and at which all enjoyed the splendid morning tea provided by the wonderfully supportive parents.

Mr D Alderson

The **10Bs** are to be congratulated for their fine performance this season. All players put in 100% in training and in matches. Good results in the doubles often ensured a win for the team. Lloyd Mellor and Toby Simmer-Knight were outstanding in their doubles games as they did not drop a set.

All boys are commended for their great sportsmanship and commitment. Always on time for matches, they conducted themselves well on the court, even when things were not going their way. Their attendance at training, first thing on Wednesday mornings was outstanding and often it seemed as if the boys had just rolled out of bed and onto the tennis court! Congratulations on completing a most enjoyable the season with only two losses.

Ms M Gilchrist

The **10C** tennis team enjoyed a successful season, remaining undefeated for the entire competition. The strength of the side could be measured not only in the fact that the boys won over 80% of all games played, but also in their capacity to play above their normal rankings when required and still be highly competitive. Such success was built on an excellent team spirit, reflected in a willingness to train conscientiously, and to support each other as necessary. It was a pleasure to be involved.

Mr J Cregan

A great number of boys had the opportunity to represent the **9A** tennis team in season 2005. High numbers in the tennis programme coupled with Outdoor Education camp commitments meant there were constant changes to the team structure. This created valuable opportunities for many boys to improve by competing against more experienced opponents.

Whilst the season was not a particularly successful one in terms of wins secured, all boys who represented the School did so with great pride and effort. The win against Guildford was very comfortable, but the other five schools proved a bit too skilful.

Best performers for the season were Taylor Smith and Lincoln Meeking at the top of the order, with Lindsay Ellis and Harris Ntoumenopoulos also engineering some impressive results in both singles and doubles clashes. The effort of the players in terms of training and performance on game days was first rate and augurs well for the future development of tennis at Hale School.

Mr B Clarkson

9B tennis had mixed success this year; winning about 50% of the matches played. The team members varied each week as absences in both the **9A** and **9B** teams caused the **9B** team to be shuffled about from week to week. In the singles matches, the most successful player for the season was undoubtedly Mitchell Grant who was defeated on one occasion only. He was closely followed by Monty Graham, Peter White and Justin Lingard. In the doubles pairs Robert Harvey and Monty Graham were a good combination, as were Mitchell Grant and Vinh-Nghi Ngo.

Mr R McCluskey

If an award could be given for enthusiasm, the members of the **9C/D** squad would be amongst the top seeded players. Their regular attendance at training sessions, even in 45° heat and their eagerness to play opposing schools when the possibility arose, saw them vying for places in the final line-up. With the consistent play of team stalwarts like James Van Rooyen and Fraser Beattie, the competitive spirit of Geoffrey Tan and Kavin Intaraprasert, the strength and speed of Sam Shipway (a latecomer to the squad) and the boundless enthusiasm of Joshua Chong, the squad had more wins than losses over the season. This is a good indication of the depth of tennis talent at Hale School.

Mrs C Arkle

The **8A** team had a highly successful season in terms of personal growth, technical improvement and team camaraderie. With Tristan Jackson and Tom Taylor interchanging number one and two spots, other schools would struggle against Hale as long as Hale had the necessary depth of talent required lower down the order. It took some time to work out this order but it was enjoyable to see hard fought challenges sort it out and a fine team emerged to defeat all other schools. The boys had some terrific wins and it was especially pleasing to see much improvement in the doubles play which bodes well for Hale's continued dominance at tennis. The boys always played with spirit and determination however, some needed to be reminded of good sportsmanship and what it does for building strength of character. Well done boys on a memorable season.

Mr D Lindegaard



9C/D Tennis

Back Row: (l to r)

Ms R Fecondi,
E Baars,
A Anstie,
G Murugiah,
S Davies,
C Fitzgerald,
N Nguyen,
Mrs C Arkle

First Row:

J Chong,
A Young,
C Bowden,
K Intaraprasert,
F Beattie,
J Van Rooyen,
G Tan,
S Leath

The boys in the 8B tennis team played with great enthusiasm and commitment to improving their game, and all players made significant progress. Each week 12 players represented Hale, and by the end of the season they had lost only once - to Scotch by just four games. Several players made the transition to the A team, and all players impressed with their willingness to seek and heed advice, and the serious manner with which they approached each match. Regular and reliable players included Keegan Bignoux and Nick Camerer, who by the season's end were vying for the No 1 position. These two were supported in singles by the much improved Declan Bishop, who began the season playing in the C team, Scott Dempster, and John Dunne. Regular doubles players were Matthew Yeoh, Reece Chickonoski, Alex Dilizia, Nick Bowes and Taran Dunn. All players showed exemplary sportsman and general good conduct, and can look forward to continued success.

Mr M Bonnin

A total of 22 boys played for the 8C tennis team in the Term 1 competition. The team only played four matches, winning one and losing three. However, overall the competition was very close, with the team winning 213 games during the season, while conceding 255 games. The boys always showed great determination and sportsmanship while on court. At training they worked hard to improve their technique and strategies for playing the game successfully. An area identified as needing improvement was the team's doubles play. By continuing to practise and play the boys in this team will continue to develop their skills and be able to go on and enjoy many more tennis matches in the future.

Mr R Brown

8C Tennis

Third Row: (l to r)
M Walkemeyer,
A Burton, M Honde,
L Bennett-Menezes,
Mr R Brown,
A White, B Hurley,
N Gardiner,
J Therry-Lim

Second Row:
J Gardner,
N Holgate, J Deves,
D Vindin, D Ellis,
R Dougherty,
C Beecroft-Stewart,
R Stephenson

First Row:
J Huynh, N Shaw,
J Van Buren,
D Ngo



8A Tennis

(l to r) A Kaushik, D Johns, T Taylor, G Cunningham, T Jackson, S Dopp
Absent: Mr D Lindegaard



8B Tennis

Second Row: (l to r) N Camerer, T Dunn, Mr M Bonnin, J Dunne, D Bishop
First Row: M Yeoh, K Bignoux, S Dempster, A Dilizia, R Chickonoski
Absent: N Bowes, J Rickett



VOLLEYBALL

Most Outstanding Player:

A Williams

Most Promising Year 10:

L Alexsandrow

Symbols awarded to:

S Court, J Howe, A Peisker, N Savage, A Singh



1st VI Volleyball

Back Row: (l to r)

Mr B Rogers, N Savage, A Singh, A Peisker, S Court, Mr J Ashby

Front Row:

A Doering, A Williams, D Ong (Capt), JM Chan, J Howe



2nd VI Volleyball

Back Row: (l to r)

Mr M Lane,
J Barton,
G Constantaras,
A Khamarul Bahrin

Front Row:

A Toth,
C Herbert,
G McNamara,
M Wray,
J Sawyer

Absent:

A Ashenden

The Hale 1st VI Volleyball squad worked hard throughout Term 4 2004 to be well prepared for another tough season in 2005. The determination amongst the Year 12 boys to represent Hale at the highest level saw them dominate places in the team with Andy Peisker and Glyn McNamara the only non Year 12s to play. For the first time ever Hale was unable to procure the services of an experienced outside volleyball coach. The boys were not concerned and are to be congratulated for the responsible and innovative approach they took in the early weeks of the season to ensure that training sessions were interesting and enjoyable.

Daryl Ong was a popular choice for Captain of Volleyball amongst both the players and coaching staff and not surprisingly led by example in the first fixture against Christ Church. Daryl's excellent play was well supported by Adam Williams who hit well and Andy Peisker's precision setting. The team combined well early in the match and ran out strong winners 3-0.

Scotch had begun the season with a good win and both sides understood the importance of not dropping a match in what is a very short season. Peisker continued to provide good quality sets and Williams was outstanding in attack hitting many clean winners. Jeff Howe was dominant at the net for two sets, thwarting many Scotch attacks. Hale won the early sets but Scotch came back to win the third. Scotch maintained the pressure throughout a very hard fought fourth set but in the final analysis, Hale was able to resist and emerge victorious 3-1. Winning this match was a major success as Scotch was regarded as one of the stronger teams in the competition along with Aquinas and Hale.

Hale's round three match proved much tougher than expected against a Trinity side that had finished 2004 strongly. The team took to the court without Captain Daryl Ong who had sustained a knee injury. In a very interesting first set, Hale managed to get over the line 25-23 thanks to some great attacking from Jian Ming Chan combined with the cunning tips and strong blocks from Alex Doering. The passing from backcourt was substandard which did make life difficult for the Hale setters. Strangely enough Hale played a lot better in the second set but, as happens so often in sport, the opposition ended on top 25-23. All square and looking down the barrel of an unexpected loss the Hale team turned on an excellent final set to demolish an eventually demoralised Trinity side 25-9. Adam Williams' game in the final two sets was outstanding.

Guildford Grammar had been the 'cellar dwellers' of PSA 1st volleyball since its inception and was showing signs of wanting to change that situation. Hale treated this as a danger game and under the expert guidance of Mr Peisker played brilliant volleyball, had a lot of fun, and



3rd VI Volleyball

Back Row: (l to r) L Pither, A Nalapraya, Mr K Outtrim, S Bayford, R Malaney
Front Row: C Pogson, H Kidd, D Lark, N Salmon
Absent: K Udyana



10A Volleyball

Back Row: (l to r) G Lazorov, A Gamble, L Udayana, Mr J Ewing, J Sawyer, P Cash, P Ashforth
Front Row: E Lim, N Valenti, L Aleksandrow (Capt), M Arnold, S Pelham, J Koroveshi



8/9 Volleyball

Third Row: (l to r) G Gage, S Nair, R Simmonds, D Clarke, M Heyns, R Parameswaran, L Exel, S Khor
Second Row: G Van Eden, R Baker, J Wu, Mr M Vaswani, D Marshall, B Wilson, K Campbell
First Row: J Plumley, R Shave, R Wills, M Neale, D Beeck

recorded a 3-0 win. There were many strong performances from Hale players who were well led by Williams, Peisker and Doering.

Hale went into round five against Aquinas with both sides undefeated and thus effectively playing for the Cup in this match. Hale had a three week break leading into this fixture and early in this period was lucky enough to procure the services of Brad Rogers. Brad's vast knowledge of the game and experience as a player moved the boys to another level during some very interesting and challenging training sessions. The boys were nervous but quietly confident about their ability to be the first team to ever inflict defeat upon the Aquinas team.

Unfortunately nerves did get the better of a number of players in the first set with Aquinas gaining a big break and winning convincingly 25-10. In spite of this loss Hale played some excellent volleyball towards the end of the set and was able to carry this form into the second set. This good form combined with the introduction of Nathan Savage into a setting role saw a vastly improved effort in both skill and communication. The result was arguably the best set of volleyball ever produced by a Hale team and a stunning 25-23 win. One all and just one set away from glory as two sets would at least guarantee a share of the Cup.

It was not to be. Hale players were wonderful in sets three and four but, in the final analysis, an Aquinas team full of State representatives was able to regroup to win the match 3-1. Although appearing one sided on the scoreboard those lucky enough to have witnessed this encounter had seen the best match since the introduction of the sport into the PSA. The best players for Hale were Williams, Doering and Savage.

Only once before had a Hale team recorded a 5-1 win/loss season to finish outright second. The team was determined not to let the opportunity of equalling that record slip from their grasp. Ajit Singh and Sam Court had their best games of the season and Doering was once again dominant in the front court. The Wesley team were never given a chance to get into the match and Hale completed an outstanding season with a crushing 3-0 win.

Unfortunately Captain Daryl Ong's knee injury prevented him from returning to play the final four matches of the season. Daryl continued to support the team at training and all matches and, although this was a frustrating time for him, the team was inspired and benefited greatly from his efforts. Daryl is to be congratulated on the terrific contribution he made to Hale Volleyball during his the five year involvement.

The season was a very successful one as the weekly results and final placing suggest. This was largely due to the enthusiastic team approach adopted by the boys. Their desire to improve and learn more about the game was almost insatiable and it is hoped that many of them continue to play after finishing at Hale. Adam Williams was voted Fairest and Best player with Alex Doering Runner up. Ajit Singh was awarded one of the Most Improved Year 12 awards.

Finally I would like to thank all of the coaching staff for their tireless efforts during the season with a special thanks to Brad Rogers for his work with the team. We look forward to having him on board again next season.

Mr J Ashby

The Hale 2nd VI team have a fine record, never having finished lower than top three in the competition. This group of boys determined to maintain that level of performance. The season started with a strong 2-1 win over CCGS after coming from a set behind.

In a thrilling second fixture Hale took the first set against Scotch only to see the next go the other way. In a very tight decider Scotch came out on top 26-24 to take the match 2-1.

The remainder of the season saw Hale comfortably account for the remaining teams with the exception being Aquinas. The Hale team played its best volleyball of the season to take the first set 25-19. This shook the foundations of the never previously defeated opposition that turned up the heat to run out eventual winners three sets to one.

In final analysis Hale shared second place overall and the players should be pleased with this result. Alex Ashenden had an outstanding season to be named the team's best player closely followed by Alex Toth. Joe Sawyer's effort to poll votes in all the matches played deserves a mention as does Mitchell Wray's in receiving the joint Most Improved Year 12 player.

Mr M Lane

The 3rd VI team enjoyed a very pleasing season. The consistent improvement of the eight players in the team resulted in three wins and a draw, with losses only to Aquinas and Scotch. I am sure the boys enjoyed their time during training and playing while gaining a great deal of satisfaction in the improvement of their individual performances and success of the team.

Some interesting characters must be mentioned. The regular stalwarts of the team, Conrad Pogson, Nick Salmon, Rob Malaney and Sam Bayford often surprised themselves with their skills in serving and receiving the ball. Heath Kidd represented the team as captain

and made a strong contribution every week. David Lark came to volleyball and converted his tennis serve into a quick, flat, hard volleyball serve which frightened everyone standing in front of him.

Congratulations to Lachy Pither and Adam Nalapraya, two boys who came into the season with little if any basic skills and ended the season with certificates for Most Improved and Fairest and Best respectively.

Mr K Outtrim

This has been a year of plenty of effort and limited success on the court for the Y10 squad. The boys trained at the luxury venue of Revolution Sports. Luke Aleksandrow led the way by being at every training session, showed heaps of enthusiasm and eventually took out the Fairest and Best award. Matt Arnold was a solid support and was awarded the Most Improved player.

In the final game of the season against Aquinas, Hale led by two sets to one, only to lose the next set thus having to settle for a draw. This was the best result this team achieved. Over the season many players improved their serving skills, something which had been a major problem. The boys also learned to play better together as a team. While there is much still to be learned about the game and skills to be improved the team had plenty of fun and laughs, in between the serious business of doing everything it could to win.

Mr J Ewing

The Y8/9 volleyball season started off with a bang as 22 eager players presented at the first training session. The 8/9A team started the season with a draw against Christ Church Grammar School, while the B team lost. The next two games in the season were against Scotch College and Trinity College, and all players were well aware of how tough those games were going to be. The A team had two comprehensive wins, proving that all the hard work at training had paid off. The next fixture was against Aquinas College, the only unbeaten team this season. With a two week break due to a bye and a long weekend, all team members trained hard before having to face the opposition. The B team defeated the Aquinas crew three sets to nil, while the A team had a narrow loss. The last fixture against Wesley College was academic, with both teams leaving no room for error as they trounced upon a surprisingly weak opposition. Special mention has to be granted to the boys in the C team who played round-robin matches against Aquinas, Scotch and Trinity throughout the season. Players who performed consistently well this season are Rhodri Simmonds, Sudharrshan Nair, Samuel Khor and Kayne Campbell. Well done, boys!

Mrs H Hankinson

WATER POLO

Most Outstanding Player: S Modra
Most Promising Year 10: T Jockel

Symbols awarded to: T Gregory, D Henderson, T Jockel, J Naudé, S Phoon, D Pike, A Puddy, C Skender, B White

Colours awarded to: S Modra



1st VII Water Polo

Back Row: (l to r) Rev R Pengelley, C Skender, J Naudé, A Puddy, M Wood-Collier, D Arns, B White, Mr A Woods

Front Row: S Phoon, T Gregory, D Henderson, S Modra (Capt), T Jockel, D Pike, A Krzus



2nd VII Water Polo

Back Row: (l to r)

J Skinner, S Salvarinov,
 Mr R Goater,
 N van der Maas,
 M Skender

Front Row:

H Brown, M van der Maas,
 N Wilkinson, A Kenny

Absent:

H Johnston, J Morton,
 H Roberts

The enthusiasm with which the boys approached their first training session was something that would continue throughout the season. Boys were really keen to make the 1st VII team and the competition for places was stiff.

Hale was most fortunate to have as its coach Reverend Richard Pengeley. Who has played at the highest level and his knowledge of the game and expertise was most appreciated.

At the first practice it was decided to choose a full squad of 13 players. This made it very difficult to give boys from the 2nd VII team a game in the 1st VII team as changing a winning combination is not always a good idea. So, because of the promising start that the team made to the season, consistency in selection meant that the same 13 players were fielded for all six fixtures.

At the first practice after the team was selected, it was decided that a team goal would be to finish in the top three in the competition. This was achieved after the first four games.

Hale's first outing was against Christ Church Grammar School and the squad ran out victors, 9-5, despite a lapse in the third quarter when Christ Church was allowed to dominate. Shaun Phoon, playing his first game for Hale, easily played himself into the starting seven.

Next up was Scotch College, traditionally strong opposition for Hale. After a strong start by Hale, it was disappointing to see a scoreline of 1-1 after the first quarter. The second quarter was all Hale's and was won comfortably 3-1. The score remained this way throughout the third quarter and with the seven minutes to play Hale had a two goal advantage. To Scotch's credit their team never gave up and it was by the narrowest margins that Hale won its second encounter five goals to four.

Trinity at home and the Hale squad was ready for a victory. An even first quarter saw the scores level at 1-1, but two strong quarters were to follow and by the end of the third, Hale was in the lead 6-3. For the second week in a row Hale faced a team that was determined not to be humiliated and which fought back to within one goal of a draw. However, it was too little, too late and Hale held on to win seven goals to six.

Bring on Guildford Grammar School. A team that Hale had beaten easily last year showed dramatic improvement in this game. Hale won the first two quarters, 3-2 and 3-2 to go into the second half of the game two goals ahead. At this stage the boys should have accelerated the scoring but instead they allowed Guildford the opportunities they needed to bring the score back to 8-7 at the end of the third. A fiery tongue lashing by Scott Modra at the break was all that the team needed to goad them into action. Hale scored four goals in the last quarter to blow the opposition away and win 12-7.

It would have been nice to be able to continue this early momentum, but the season now entered a rest phase with two bye weekends before playing the top team in the competition. Hale then had a second bye before playing the last game of the season. Rev Pengeley decided to try a new tactic against Aquinas.

Match day arrived and before long, the whistle had blown and Aquinas had scored



8/9A Water Polo

Second Row: (l to r) A Todd, M Pollastri, G Begg, Mr J Wallman, C Wilson, H Joekel, M Wansbrough

Front Row: N Jeffrey, TJ Hoon, P Salter, G Harwood-Nash, J Weir, A Fourie, T Ashford



8/9B Water Polo

Second Row: (l to r) P Campbell, B Tan, B Whitham, Mr R Watt, B Hurley, P Whitfield, M Bridge

First Row: Z Girando, O Johnston, B Caley, T Barnes, A Vickery, N Cross, S Mack

a goal. This first goal was crucial. If the plan had worked, the team would have been confident of the pattern it was going to play. However, when the second, third and fourth goals were scored the boys realised that the defensive pattern was not going to work against this team. Scott Modra again took it on himself to try and even things up but was only rewarded with one goal despite some remarkable efforts. At half-time Hale was looking at a scoreline of 10-1. Although a bit of pride was salvaged in the third quarter when Scott scored another 2 goals, Hale's woes continued and it ended up losing the game 3 goals to 17. Goal keeper, Tom Gregory managed to pull off some fine saves on the day, but as is always said to the team, he is the last line of defence.

With one fixture to go and Aquinas almost assured of first place in the competition, Hale prepared for its game against Wesley College. This was to be the play-off for second and third place, as both teams had only lost to Aquinas. This was the one game in which Hale needed everything to go its way, but this was not to be. The disappointment was tangible. Although Hale had achieved its goal of a top three finish and had improved on last year's position, it was inevitable that the boys would be disappointed about losing

the last two games of the season after such a promising start.

Overall a good season for the Hale 1st VII team ending with a respectable third place finish and many positives to carry into next year. Five of the 1st VII team players were in Year 10 and three in Year 11. A number of the 2nd VII team players were also in Year 10 and with their experience Hale can look forward to a promising season in 2006. Many of the players have grown in confidence over the course of the year and can look forward to contributing to a successful campaign next year.

The senior players led by example. Scott Modra was quick to praise good play and set a good example for the team. He was respected as its captain and in recognition of his service was awarded Colours for Water Polo. David Arns also deserves special mention. He is a committed player with much ability who suffered a back injury before the start of the season that would restrict his movement considerably. Here is a young man who always gave of his best and it was unfortunate that he played the entire season with an injury. As it was, it was tremendous to have him in the water because, even with his restricted movement, he was one of the best players in the team.

GOLF



The annual PSA Golf Tournament was held on Monday April 4 at the Mosman Park Golf Club. The format for play was a Stroke event with 4 players in the Senior (Y11/12) team and 4 players in the Junior (Y8/9/10) team. The three best scores from each team made up the School's match total. The Hale Junior team players were Kyle Holdsworth, Andrew Cameron, Danish Khan and Alistair Smail. The senior team comprised Braden Hamilton (Capt), Adrian Kwa, Dylan St Jack and Jacques Naudé.

The day began with a briefing from the

club pro followed by a shotgun start at 8.45 am. The weather was perfect for some good golf with light winds and clear skies. When the final groups came in at 1.30 pm it was time to add up the scores and determine the results. The Hale team produced a combined score of 532 or an average score of 89. Hale Year 12 team member and State representative, Braden Hamilton, finished with 76, the best score of the day. Unfortunately it wasn't enough to hold off a very consistent Scotch team. The boys from Scotch College managed to finish one shot in front with a score of 531.



SURFING

PSA SURFING CHAMPIONSHIPS

On the August 26, a team of 21 enthusiastic boys competed in the annual PSA Surfing Championships at Trigg Beach in clean off-shore conditions with a about a 1-1.5m swell. Under the management of Mr Young and Mr Wisniewski, the Hale team performed exceptionally well across the various surfing categories and divisions.

The boys surfed with a lot of talent on shortboards, longboards and bodyboards. Hale dominated the bodyboarding divisions and special mention is made of Captain Peter Tuckey, who won the division 1 Senior Bodyboarding event. For the second year in a row, Peter won the *Simon Hunn Bodyboarding Trophy* for Hale's best bodyboarder in the PSA Surfing Championships.

Hale's best stand-up surfer this year was the stylish Ryan Hodson who was awarded the *Cordingly Cup* for his terrific performance in the 9' longboard event. The 14 event programme saw Hale achieve three first places, three second places, five third places, one fourth place, one fifth place and a sixth place. After sharing the lead with the very talented Christ Church Grammar



Members of the Surfing Team

School team for much of the day, Hale came second in a very exciting and close finish. This was Hale's best placing in the many years of competition. Also rewarding was the excellent camaraderie amongst the boys during the competition. Tom Jennings and Leigh Maisey

recorded the event with some clever surf photography. Congratulations to all boys who participated in the Surfing Championships for the very fine way they represented themselves and the School.
Mr B Young,
Hale Surfing Co-ordinator



Athletics Squad 2005

- Seventh Row: (l to r)** S Lewin, C Williams, S Cowley, A Peisker, T Harrison, S Cecins, M Leunberger, N Lucev, N Haslam, S Lee-Steere, N Benjamin, J Bremner, A Nalapraya, D Rtshiladze
- Sixth Row:** A Lumsden, B Ashford, L Pither, M Bellini, A Rovira, T Sawyer, B Whitham, C Benjamin, H Roberts, M Bin Omar, R Kirkwood, S Salvarinov, H Counsel, A Tizzano, C King
- Fifth Row:** C Wilson, J Backhouse, T Quick, A Brannan, J Doyle, N Stewart, M Riley, P Kopinsky, D Henderson, B White, H Bromfield, D Josifovski, E Treleavan, P Donnelly, W Clapin, J Turner
- Fourth Row:** S Nair, R Del Basso, J Turner, D Wilson, J Thomson, G Salter, M Graus, S Gaynor, M Aitken, T Smith, D Bignell, L Roberts, Y Nakajima, T Widdicombe, C Murray, E Forrester, G Cunningham, P Barras, L Burges
- Third Row:** S McEntee, T Taylor, R Harvey, N Jones, J Wu, D Fowler, T Sullivan, J Yoxall, C Dixon, H Roberts, J Lucas, B Poon, J Tucker, G Adendorff, C Vacca, J Aitken, L Mellor, J Lewin, A Diamond, N Bremner
- Second Row:** B Carley, Ms M O'Brien, Mr M O'Connell, Mr R Brown, Mr P Crosbie, Mr E Cecins, O Saare (V Capt), Mr J Audino (MIC), L Mata (Capt), Mr N Peisker, T Anderson (V Capt), Ms N Ragus, Mr A Dean, Mr T Clapin, Mr J Ashby, Mr M Bonnin, Mr I Biddle, J Bathe
- First Row:** A Oliver, T Young, J Blades, A Price, O Johnson, D Dixon, E Li, S Sharma, N Gardiner, N Lucchesi, L Meeking

ATHLETICS

CP and AE Williams Trophy:
HP Turnbull Trophy:
Dr DK Tregonning Trophy:
Barclay and Sharland Trophy:

Open Champion
Most Outstanding Performance U/17
Outstanding Middle Distance Runner
U/16 Champion

L Mata
 M Bellini, T Harrison
 W Clapin
 S Cowley

Symbols awarded to:

P Barras, J Bremner, J Coleman, S Cowley, R Del Basso, P Donnelly, J Doyle, E Forrester, E Haslam, D Haylett-Petty, D Henderson, H Johnston, A Kelly, C King, P Kopinsky, S Lee-Steere, J Lewin, S Lewin, N Lucev, A Lumsden, C Morton, B Pearce, T Quick, M Riley, D Rtshiladze, N Stewart, D Stokes, J Thomson, A Tizzano, E Treleaven, B White, C Williams

Colours awarded to:

S Cecins, H Roberts, O Saare

Honours awarded to:

L Mata, S Todoroski

The PSA Interschool Athletics Meeting on Saturday September 17 was strongly contested by a confident Hale team determined to improve on last year's performance. Having conquered the physical and mental obstacles of the wet and the cold conditions that prevailed throughout five weeks of intensive training, the athletes were prepared for the challenges of a wet and windy afternoon at Perry Lakes Stadium. The commitment of every member of the team was evident throughout the competition and was well supported by the appreciative spectators in the stands who amplified their efforts.

In every race and field event within the arena, Hale athletes proudly represented the School with talent, sportsmanship and an indomitable spirit to succeed. While there were numerous first places awarded, the most impressive 'winners' were those resolute competitors who gave their all to get in front of the shirt just ahead with their last jump, throw, or unyielding surge to the finish line. An outstanding senior age group combined with 48 boys representing the School for the first time, focused on wresting the Alcock Shield from Trinity College. Despite numerous individual accomplishments, including 37 personal best performances on the day, the team from Trinity College won, accumulating a massive total after 117 events.

Hale's narrow second place achievement was a just reward for the quality of technique and the tenacity demonstrated in numerous memorable moments throughout the day. Some individual highlights include a brilliant debut by Lachlan Burges who convincingly won both the 100 and 200 metre sprints. Competing in five events, he made a vital contribution to the team along with other members of the impressive U/14 age group. Injury and illness forced numerous

late changes to the team, testing the depth of the Hale athletics squad with many reserves called into action. While there were no first places, the effort of the middle distance squad was inspirational. To be competitive in these events, runners require immense will power to match the physical endurance. Edmund Forrester's courageous runs in both the 800m and 1500m, having been unable to train in the previous two weeks due to illness, were awesome. The mental toughness required was also exemplified by Nic Jones who was suddenly promoted to run the first divisions of the 800 and 1500 metres, and did so remarkably well, achieving personal best times in both.

The Open age group provided one final exhibition of sheer class to savour. As a group, Hale won 17 of the 25 events to conclude five outstanding years of domination, with many of the events being won for the third and fourth consecutive year. Collectively the boys hold 11 School records and will be revered for many years to come. The team was led throughout the season by their devoted Captain Lucas Mata, who comprehensively won his 100m, 200m and long jump events. He was ably supported by Vice Captains Tom Anderson and Oliver Saare who each won their hurdles and then high jump and triple jump events respectively. Stefan Todoroski completed his supremacy of the throwing events by winning both the shot put and discus, amazingly while carrying a shoulder injury from the rugby season.

Perhaps one of the most naturally gifted athletes, Clinton Benjamin, set a new benchmark for excellence by winning his long jump, 100, 200 and 400 metre races, all with seemingly effortless proficiency. It was fitting that the open relay team consisting of Henry Roberts along with Anderson, Benjamin and Mata, would

end the Inters programme victoriously, closing a glorious chapter of exceptional success with yet another School and PSA record.

All in all, it was a mighty effort to have performed so well, considering the difficulties experienced throughout such a demanding season. Congratulations to all participants and coaches on this wonderful achievement.

Mr J Audino (Master In Charge)

Final Places and Points

1 st	Trinity College	1407.5 pts
2 nd	Hale School	1177.0 pts
3 rd	Aquinas College	1176.5 pts
4 th	Scotch College	1098 pts
5 th	Guildford Grammar	1046 pts
6 th	Christ Church	885 pts
7 th	Wesley College	799 pts





Senior Cross Country

Third Row: (l to r)

D Ong, H Bromfield, A Tonkin, D Lark, P Cash, N Bracken

Second Row:

Mr J Arkle (Coach), T Lung, L Pither, R Pope, P Ashforth, R Saint, Ms M O'Brien (Coach)

First Row:

I Moynihan, J Doyle, B Riley (Co-Capt), C Williams (Co-Capt), S Testi, S Gaynor

Absent:

A Brannan, C Rigden, C Pratt, M Eadie, S Richards, A Walters, S Fox-Slater, J Lewin, T Sullivan, J Harvey, D St Jack, M Dulaney

CROSS COUNTRY

Dave Roberts Perpetual Trophy:

Alcorn Shield:

Symbols awarded to:

Colours awarded to:

Open Champion

C Williams

Outstanding Champion

B Riley

H Bromfield, J Doyle, M Eadie, S Gaynor, D Lark, J Lewin, L Pither, R Pope, C Pratt, S Richards, C Rigden, D St Jack, T Sullivan, A Walters

C Williams

Some may have thought Hale Cross Country was to dip even further in the 2005 PSA rankings this year, with the departure of 2004's Captain of Cross Country, Julian Lennon, arguably one of the greatest runners ever to attend Hale. But, despite the Hale Cross Country crown losing its *Jules*, the Senior team actually improved on last year's fourth placing and moved up to third. This was a very respectable position, as Trinity and Aquinas (the two schools ahead of Hale) fielded teams of about sixty runners while Hale had a dedicated group of twenty-five runners, proving once again that 'quality is better than quantity'. Training started in the April school holidays with the best trio of cross country coaches comprising Mr Arkle *Sparkle*, Ms O'Brien and *Hardcore* Raf Baugh. Jacob's Ladder, King's Park, Reabold Hill, Millington Reserve, the DNA Tower and our favourite, Chunder Hill were all popular training destinations throughout the year.

Quite coincidentally, the first three races were against Scotch, Trinity and Aquinas, the schools that defeated Hale in 2004. Hale was narrowly beaten by Scotch at Scotch, by ten points – literally one runner. A lack of attendance at training was blamed for the loss as everyone believed Hale could defeat the Scotch outfit this year. Trinity also defeated Hale at home with about triple the number of competitors. However, Trinity's win was somewhat diminished by

an unpleasant incident at the finish line. Hale had a bye the following week so it was decided to use it to have a friendly fixture against the team from Penrhos, the best girls' school cross country team. However, the girls didn't turn up. Traffic was blamed but the lads felt they were probably just intimidated! (It was actually the 'great flood' on the Freeway).

Aquinas at Aquinas is just about the most difficult trip in the competition, but Hale was not scared at all. Even though Hale did lose its third successive race, Co-Captain Charles Williams ran outstandingly to beat Aquinas champion Michael Glorie in a very good time of 20:04. The next week Hale went to Guildford, and recorded its first victory for 2005 by demolishing the Guildford team (Hale achieved the first nine places). This was followed by another important win over Wesley at home and subsequently a one-point win at McGillvray Oval against Christ Church.

To finish off Term 3, Hale ran in the 5-man x 3km All Schools' Race and finished in third place, pushing Scotch back into fifth place on its home course. After another tough two weeks of holiday training, Hale hosted the 5km All Schools' Race in which Hale again placed third. It was another great result considering some of the Year 10 stars were up at Exmouth on camp. Hale also came third in the 3 man x 5km event at

Trinity and then third in the Ray Brown 8km race at Guildford. In the Senior competition, Trinity's run as the best school ended with Aquinas capturing the PM Moyes Trophy. Although Co-Captain Charles Williams won the most races during the season, Year 11 student James Doyle beat Charles in a few races, including a creditable sixth place overall in the 8 kilometre run. (James also won an event at the Perth Mile Festival during the season).

The Junior team (led by Co-Captains Kirk Gilleran and Lee Ginbey) also had a tremendous season finishing second for the season behind a very powerful Trinity team. The combined teams and parents celebrated the end of the season with a most enjoyable dinner at Siena's Café. Thanks go to the three coaches (Mr Arkle, Ms O'Brien and Raf Baugh) who put so much effort into the team each year. Also many thanks go to the parents for all their help and support, and to the Sports Master Mr Ross Barron. With an enthusiastic contingent of younger runners in the teams, big things can be expected of the Hale Cross Country in 2006 and beyond.

Ben Riley

Co-Captain Cross Country 2005

(PS From the coaches: We were very fortunate to have two such inspirational leaders this season - our champion Co-Captains: Ben and Charles. Well done!)

Jnr Cross Country

Second Row: (l to r)

M Bridge,
D Henderson,
L McCracken,
Ms M O'Brien (Coach),
J Furner, A Olsen,
M Ansell

First Row:

J Blades,
S Kelley,
K Gilleran,
L Ginbey,
J Deves,
N Bean

Absent:

Mr J Arkle (Coach),
M Plumb,
T Brannan,
M Mason





1st XVIII Football

Fourth Row: (l to r) M Swarbrick, T Anderson, D Glasfurd, C Leeson, M Leuenberger, O Saare, A McFaul, J Ball, T Harrison
Third Row: Mrs C Furness, A Roberts, B White, G Williams, H Roberts, R Pontifex, B Banting, M Bellini, R Williamson, Mr B Clarkson (Asst Coach)
Second Row: J Falconer, K Rose, L Mata, C Benjamin (Capt), Mr S Henderson (Coach), J Morton (V Capt), D Rees, M Bartley, M Aitken
First Row: D Rivers, S Martin, J Lauren, D Wright, P Cooper

FOOTBALL

Charles Veryard Trophy:
 Filmer Trophy:
 Brandenburg Trophy:
 A & TJ Lange Trophy:
 JW Holmes Trophy:
 Dr K Tregonning Trophy:

Fairest and Best
 Most Improved Player
 Best Team Man 1st XVIII
 Leading Goalkicker 1st XVIII
 Best Team Man 2nd XVIII
 Most Promising Year 10

M Leuenberger
 J Ball
 C Leeson
 M Bartley
 N Sewell
 S Hayes

Symbols awarded to:

T Anderson, B Banting, P Cooper, D Glasfurd, T Harrison, J Lauren, L Mata, A McFaul, C Morton, D Rees, D Rivers, A Roberts, K Rose, O Saare, M Swarbrick, B White, G Williams, R Williamson, D Wright

Colours awarded to:

M Leuenberger

The 2005 season promised to be a very even one for the 1st XVIII. Pre-season training commenced early in March, and under the leadership of Captain Clinton Benjamin and Vice-Captain Jarryd Morton it promised to be a very competitive unit.

The first game against Scotch proved that Scotch was also going to be one of the main contenders for the Alcock Cup. Although Hale took a narrow lead into the main break, the opposition was far too strong and quick and eventually took the game by 51 points. Hale tried hard all day, and experienced players Michael Bartley, Jarryd Morton, Mark Bellini and

Matthew Leuenberger were all in very good form.

Hale's tough start continued in Round 2 against title-holders Trinity College, at Hale. A very even first half was a highlight, with Hale's accurate field kicking and strong marking. Trinity converted a 19 point lead at three-quarter time into a winning margin of 35 points. Michael Bartley was among the best players with three goals. Jarryd Morton and Matthew Leuenberger were inspirational, and defenders Chad Leeson and Matthew Aitken combined very well. Cale Morton (Y10) demonstrated that he was capable of holding his own in this competition.

Saturday at Aquinas promised to be a difficult assignment. Aquinas got off to a tremendous start, but Hale quickly found some momentum. Some of the skills displayed throughout were superb, and the kicking for goal from both sides was a highlight. Aquinas eventually won 13.6 to 13.3. The work of Joel Falconer and Matthew Leuenberger in the middle was outstanding, while defenders Matthew Aitken, Joshua Ball, and Chad Leeson kept Hale in the game. Clinton Benjamin and Michael Bartley were the major goalkickers for the side.

At the Guildford game the players were all highly motivated and for the first time



2nd XVIII Football

Third Row: (l to r) N Sewell, S Lee-Steere, C Hannan, M Swarbrick, D Glasfurd, J Turner, B Hardie, B White, J Meredith
Second Row: W Clapin, K Rose, B McNeill, M Wray, B North, J Barras, J Smith, L Mata, M Stoinis, S Ongley
First Row: D Wilson, S Martin, D Bignell, R O'Kane, Mr M Walsh (Coach), J Cox, C Murray, J Hirsch, J House
Absent: A Doering



3rd XVIII Football

Third Row: (l to r) B Anderson, J Barras, J Fowler, A Parker, A Laughton, J Howe, J Badger, S Modra, S Thomsett
Second Row: Mr S Lane (Coach), C Henderson, M Wyatt, H Counsel, S Matthews, K Bowden, B Ginbey, T Hayes, N Biven, Mr TJ Steenkemp (Coach)
First Row: J Wilson, J Carson, G Carter, K Hutcheson, I McNamara, T Oliver, W Scott, T Guest



10A/B Football

Third Row: (l to r) A Salter, D Henderson, B Blakeman, E Lourey, D Vernon, J Slarke
Second Row: J Bailey (Coach), D Kaye, T Widdicombe, C York, B O'Connor, J Coleman, Mr B Young (Coach)
First Row: A Smail, S Wade, K Holdsworth, S Hayes, N Smith, J Stretch, B Stone

in the season, Hale won in virtually every position on the ground. The field kicking was superb, support for one another at the fall of the ball was terrific, and the players were extremely disciplined in their approach. Hale ran out winners by 61 points. Captain Clinton Benjamin, Jarryd Morton and Michael Bartley all contributed four goals. Matthew Leuenberger, Henry Roberts, Joshua Ball, Mark Bellini and Joel Falconer were all amongst the best players in what was a very strong all-round performance.

The encounter with an under-manned

Wesley combination resulted in a 71 point victory to Hale. Michael Bartley dominated proceedings in the forward line, finishing with 9 goals, while Daniel Rees kicked 3 goals. A number of players continued their outstanding form, with Ben White, Joel Falconer, Glen Williams, Henry Roberts and Cale Morton all winning a lot of the football.

Unfortunately, Hale's horror run of injuries continued into the following week as the game against Christ Church was played without both Matthew Leuenberger and Michael Bartley. This meant that Jarryd

Morton and Clinton Benjamin took on the bulk of the rucking duties. Hale took a narrow lead into the final quarter, but went down by 14 points.

Scotch College again proved too strong for Hale in the return encounter at Hale, particularly as the side attempted to cover for the loss of State representatives Clinton Benjamin and Matthew Leuenberger. Josh Ball was superb in defence, and David Wright tried hard all day in attack.

The first game of Term 3 at Trinity College was without eight players – seven of whom were injured, and Cale Morton was away with State commitments. Still, Hale performed well and it was only in the last quarter that the strong Trinity side took control of the game. Serge Martin kicked a goal with his first kick in 1st XVIII Football, and Josh Ball, Matthew Leuenberger, Clinton Benjamin, and Jarryd Morton again led the side well.

The final two games of the season were both home fixtures at which Hale struggled to match a fast and skilful Aquinas side, and then faded in the second half against Guildford the following week. Peter Cooper played a tough game in defence against Aquinas, and Ryan Pontifex was a big possession-winner in the final game against Guildford.

Congratulations to all players of the 1st XVIII in what was an extremely tough season. Special thanks to Mrs Carolyn Furness for her wonderful effort as Team Manager throughout the season, and also to Assistant Coach, Mr B Clarkson, for his expertise and support. Mrs C Lowe and Sister Henson deserve special mention for being able to get an injury-riddled side out onto the field each weekend. Thanks also to Mrs V Morton and Mrs S Roberts-Smith for their outstanding efforts in organising the Football Dinner. Thank you to all Parents and supporters for watching the team in action during the season. Looking forward to season 2006!

Mr S Henderson (Coach)

The 2nd XVIII football team enjoyed a successful season, finishing with 7 wins, 1 draw and 2 losses. The highlights for the season included the hard fought two point win against Trinity in Round 2 and the follow-up draw against Trinity later in the season. The draw was particularly satisfying because of the loss of seven players to the first team during the week. Aquinas proved to be too strong in the Round 3 clash but Hale reduced a 10 goal margin in the first game to just two goals when the boys played them for the second time. The last game of the season saw a comprehensive win against Guildford, with the team kicking over 100 points and keeping Guildford scoreless.

Jahved Cox was voted fairest and best, with Bradley McNeill runner-up. Both players had an exceptional season and were prolific ball winners in many games. Jarrod Turner collected the trophy for most consistent and Nicholas Sewell was chosen as the Best Team Man.

In all, some 37 boys played 2nd XVIII football, including many players from the 3rd XVIII. The depth of the squad and the willingness of all players to give of their best each week made for an enjoyable season of football.

Mr M Walsh (Coach)

The 3rd XVIII enjoyed much success in 2005. The team commenced training with large numbers in attendance, all of whom were keen to play and as such, training was lively. Successful wins against Trinity and Scotch in the first rounds had the team off to a good start. Unfortunately Hale was brought back to earth in the wet, going down to Aquinas. The most controversial result in the season was against Christ Church. Hale found itself trailing in the final quarter. However, Christ Church was found to have an extra man on the field, a head count resulted and their score reset to zero, giving Hale the win. By far the sweetest result of the year was the two point win against Wesley. The team managed to get in front for the first time in the final minute and hold off a late Wesley forward thrust to win. The final tally for the year was seven wins and three losses, giving Hale equal second position on the PSA ladder.

Congratulations go to Fairest and Best winner Andrew Laughton and Runner up Gavin Carter. Scott Modra was the leading goal kicker for the season, while Best Team Man was awarded to Sam Matthews for his extra effort and leadership throughout the session. Special thanks also go to 'The Great Experiment', Mr TJ Steenekemp for his help as Assistant Coach. His efforts were greatly appreciated by all.

Mr S Lane (Coach)

The 10A football team endured mixed fortune during a season that was fragmented by camps, holidays and injuries, evidenced by the fact that a total of 34 boys represented the team this year. The team's record stands at three wins, one draw and six losses for the season, with a final percentage of 74. What is not evident in these statistics is the pleasing level of improvement shown by individual players and the team as a whole, as the season progressed. To improve by almost 10 goals against Aquinas College in the second last game of the year, was a highlight which augurs well for the footballing future of this excitable group of boys. The team was ably led by Captain Sean Hayes and Vice Captain Lachlan Gepp.

Mr B Young (Coach)



9A Football

Third Row: (l to r) C Fulwood, C Murdoch, S Sherring, T Murray, M Bin Omar, G Begg, A Carson, R Abadi, M Farmer

Second Row: Mr J Hopkins (Coach), B Mills, B Crosby, S Shipway, A Roberts, L Begley, J Wood, C Hurley, R Fleay, Mr R Sweet (Coach)

First Row: M Sadka, L Hands, A Price, S Parker, T Smith, L Meeking, K Yu, N Jones, M Wansbrough



9B Football

Third Row: (l to r) P Johnson, L Roberts, K Bailey, N Techman, J Helliwell, C de Beer, J Hart, M Travis, D Gault

Second Row: B King, J Berryman, M Stevens, J Holborne, C Martin, S Davies, E Mumme, S Dawson, B Wilson, Mr B Hanke (Coach)

First Row: S Markovic, A Price, J Dorrington, P Broad, R Dawson, N Jeffrey, A Hall, J Payne

With very limited preparation to the 2005 football season the 10B footballers looked to back up a very successful 2004 season with a solid opening round hit out against Scotch. Although narrowly beaten, early signs were good that an enjoyable and successful season was to follow.

It wasn't too long before the boys broke the duck egg in the win column with a comfortable nine goal victory against Aquinas. Guildford forfeited and the boys won by solid seven goals when they travelled to Wesley. The untimely scheduling of the Year 10 Exmouth camps wreaked havoc with numbers and the player group totalling six were unable to rally against a Scotch opponent bursting with numbers. An enjoyable scratch match resulted. The bye came at an opportune moment for the boys and although still depleted of numbers the boys fought gallantly against a

physically bigger Trinity outfit, going down honourably by nine goals. With only two wins from six starts the boys looked to finish with a wet sail heading out to Aquinas. However, the boys limped over the line with a comfortable 5 goal win to finish with three wins and four losses for the season, remarkably with a percentage of 106.

Better players for the season were Captain Nic Kommer, Michael Tombides, Blair Stone, Kyle Cannon, Corey York, Nic Francis, Alistair Smail and Ryan Hammersley, with every player making a solid contribution.

Mr J Bailey (Coach)

The 9B side this year had many outstanding qualities and was unlucky not to have won more games. There were some outstanding individual performances and many of the boys were



8A Football

Third Row: (l to r) S Marsh, L Ashby, G Cunningham, K Ward, N Benjamin, H Williams, J Aitken, A Diamond
Second Row: B Boekeman, E Walker, T Taylor, A Hamp, X Davidson, S McEntee, N Bremner, J Bradshaw, J Farrell, Mr M O'Connell (Coach)
First Row: H Parker, D Tabart, M Evans, T Wright, S Henderson, L Wood, O Johnston, D Johns



8B Football

Third Row: (l to r) N Camerer, J Andrew, R Pearce, L Bennett-Menezes, N Lucchesi, K Campbell, C Burch
Second Row: S Dempster, D Pascoc, S Howieson, L Wood, T Fulwood, M Rosher, G Eastwood, K Bignoux
First Row: J Hirsch, C Corbett, P Salter, Mr R Piggott (Coach), G Langridge, B Pike, T Rivers

rewarded with an opportunity to play in the 9A side. It was most pleasing to see, however, that teamwork was the main focus of this side.

This year's team displayed great endeavour in every game, matching the much larger Trinity and Aquinas teams and even outplaying them in patches. The boys had the measure of the Scotch team, winning most encounters, and they also had a fantastic 21 goal win against Christ Church. However, they were unable to beat either Trinity or Aquinas, although they came close on a few occasions. The hand and foot skills of the team improved throughout the season but it was also the team's weakness. The boys worked very hard to get the ball with inspirational tackling and pressure on the ball carrier

but they tended to turn the ball over too easily to the opposition. This resulted in too many easy goals for the opposition. With continued focus on their skills, this side should be successful in years to come.

Mr B Hantke (Coach)

Football is a simple game. You essentially have to get your hands on the football itself then you have to make a decision. You either ran with the ball or passed it via hand or foot to your team-mates while keeping it away from your opponents. You did this until you scored a goal. If you did this better and more often than your opponents, you would win the match. It's that simple. We decided to develop that simple strategy!

In patches we were brilliant, at other times we did not look so good but we were committed to attacking the ball. We were a hard team to beat. At the end of each match when the two teams came together to be addressed by the umpires and coaches from both teams, each opposing coach said the same thing irrespective of the result. That Hale's attack on the ball was ferocious and that every kick the opposition got was earned the hard way. They also pointed out that when they played Hale School 8As they knew they were in for a fair, hard fought contest.

Mr M O'Connell (Coach)

The Hale 8B football team had a mixed season in 2005. While the boys struggled to match it with the much larger and faster Trinity and Aquinas teams, there were some pleasing results against Wesley, Christ Church and Scotch. A tremendous team spirit was evident throughout the season with great leadership shown by a number of boys. Training was always enthusiastic and the skill improvement across the season was clearly evident.

There were some tremendous individual performances during the season but it was balanced team efforts that saw the side record some impressive victories. Philip Salter gained the captaincy role half way through the season and led by example with his ferocious attack on the ball and positive talk during the games.

Mr R Piggott (Coach)



SENIOR FOOTBALL TOUR TO MELBOURNE

A tour party of twenty five boys and four staff departed Perth airport on Friday April 8 for a six night, three match tour of Melbourne. The first game was against Trinity Grammar. After an even first half, the Trinity team proved too strong over the latter stages of the game, running out winners 16.8 (104) to 9.4 (58). Best for Hale were Bartley, Morton and Pontifex.

Saturday afternoon the boys were at either the MCG to watch Collingwood overpower Carlton, or at Telstra Dome, where the Kangaroos came from behind to beat St Kilda. Sunday morning started with a recovery session at St Kilda beach, where the boys were happiest in the spa rather than the cold waters of Port Phillip Bay. A visit to the markets preceded the game at the MCG where Essendon eventually pipped Hawthorn.

On Monday the group headed out of the city to Geelong where a tight match against The Geelong College resulted in a second loss 8.14 (62) to 7.7 (49). The backline was under considerable pressure all day, with Banting, Rivers and Benjamin best for Hale. Ben Banting's effort at full back was rewarded with a Geelong College guernsey, courtesy of our hosts. After the game, a trip to Kardinia Park was made special by the time given to the group by Matthew Spencer, a member of the Geelong squad and ex-Trinity College student. He made mention of the fact that he was just an average footballer at high school, but had come as far as he



On the bench at Telstra

had through hard work and persistence. Matthew made Joel Falconer's trip extra special by introducing him to Cameron Ling on the way out of Kardinia Park. Joel now has a photo he will treasure forever.

Recovery at St Kilda beach on the Tuesday morning was highlighted by the arrival of the Kangaroos players. Old Haleian Chad Jones was one of the players to chat with some of the boys as others took the opportunity to get autographs or have photos taken. An afternoon at Monash University, the day was rounded out by a visit to the AFL Sensation and Hall of Fame in the city.

The final game against a weakened Melbourne Grammar School team

brought a convincing victory, 14.15 (99) to 5.10 (40), in a game, highlighted by Chad Leeson's six goals at full forward. Aitken, Morton and Leeson were best for Hale.

Tours of Telstra Stadium and Collingwood's training facility at the Lexus Centre provided further proof that Melbourne is certainly the home of football, and the rain finally arrived on the final day as the group headed to the airport. The group arrived back tired, but much closer and more battle-hardened than when they left. Thanks go to Mr Clarkson, Mrs Furness, Sister Henson and Mr Walsh for organising and accompanying the boys on the football trip. Their endeavours have left all boys with lifelong memories.



Jarrod Morton takes the mark



1st XI HOCKEY

1st XI Hockey

Second Row: (l to r)
First Row:

J Barton, K Johnson, O Judd, D Rtshiladze, A Simmonds, R Smith, R Curlewis, B Sandhu
R Sandhu, L Dallimore, B Ashford, Mr R Barron (Coach), A Lumsden, T Carvell, C Bausor

HOCKEY

Rod Isaachsen Memorial Trophy:
Old Haleians' Hockey Club Trophy:
GG Glenister Trophy:
Symbols awarded to:

Colours awarded to:

Fairest and Best
Most Improved Player
Most Promising Year 10

J Barton, T Carvell, R Curlewis, L Dallimore, K Johnson, O Judd, B Sandhu,
 R Sandhu, A Simmonds
 B Ashford, C Bausor

C Bausor
 R Sandhu
 B Pearce

The 1st XI started the season with a tour to New Zealand and Melbourne to improve match fitness, team strategies and team bonding. The squad had two games in Auckland against Auckland Grammar and Kings' College. Both games were lost to the number one and two ranked schools in New Zealand, respectively. A broken arm to goalkeeper Louis Dallimore in the first 20 minutes of the first game wasn't the kind of start the team had imagined. The squad then travelled to Wellington, where it played Wellington Grammar in a close encounter, with the Hale team going down. Leaving New Zealand without a win was difficult. Nevertheless, the boys eagerly anticipated the three games planned in Melbourne.

The team was billeted by families from Melbourne Grammar, who were wonderful hosts, making this leg of the trip very enjoyable. Hale played the host team and Carey College. Winning two of the three games provided Hale with the much needed confidence for an upcoming PSA season.

Hale's first match in the PSA season was against Scotch, the defending champions, at Scotch. Hale had not defeated Scotch on its home ground in more than 10 years. With a tour under its belt and improved fitness and skill levels, Hale defeated the strong Scotch team 3-1. It was a great start to the season.

The boys won four games in a row: Trinity 4-3, at Hale, Aquinas 5-2, at Aquinas, Guildford 2-1, at Guildford and Wesley 5-0, at home. The team then lost 3-1 to Christ Church, at Christ Church against a team that played very well and deserved its victory. Each year Hale and Christ Church compete for the Tregonning Hockey Trophy, a competition that is played on a points system of wins, losses and draws across all the years from the 1st team to the 8Bs. Hale won the trophy for the first time since its inception in 1999 last year, and successfully defended the trophy again this year.

Scotch (0-3), then Trinity (0-1) defeated the 1st XI, ending any possible chance of Hale winning the Ray House trophy. The season ended with solid wins against Aquinas (7-2) and Guildford (4-2), cementing Hale's third placement, behind Scotch and Christ Church.

The squad worked hard all season, and Ben Ashford was a wonderful captain who showed a positive hard working attitude all season. With many Year 11s in the squad, the team is hopeful of continuing to improve in 2006.

The 2nd XI had a solid year working with Hale Hockey Club coaches. The coaches were intent on improving fitness levels and basic skills. This focus worked well as the group finished equal second with Christ Church, behind Scotch.

Once again the 3rd XI hockey team began the season with enthusiasm and purpose. Pre season fitness training was shortened due to the first fixture against Scotch being, immediately after the Term 1 holidays. Hale boys acquitted



2nd XI HOCKEY

Third Row: (l to r)

T McCulloch, J Brudenell, L Wilks, S Moone, E Enright

Second Row:

B Camerer, J Minchin, V Goh, B Speijers, P Roberts, R O'Neil

First Row:

S Gandy, J Lucas, J Evans, Mr D Lee (Coach), M Li, J Patel, H Clarke



3rd XI HOCKEY

Second Row: (l to r)

B McKee, D Pipe, G McNamara, Mr P Dook (Coach), R Clark, V Goh, C Herbert

First Row:

S Gandy, M Lee, A Cook, N Salmon, M Culbert, P Harbin, A Dook, M Hamilton-Prime

Absent:

D Beeson, C Pogson, K Stacey, M Woolfrey, C Mitchell

themselves well but were beaten in a hard fought match after they ran out of puff towards the end of the game.

The 2005 season was characterised by the will to play each game enthusiastically to the very end no matter what the score. On two occasions the 3rd XI came from behind to win or draw late in the game. They finished the season in second place to a very strong Scotch side.

There were many excellent performances throughout the season and with 20 players on

the training list there was always competition for time on the field. The most consistent player award went to Ashley Cook, the fairest and best to Dale Pipe and the highest goal scorer to Brodie McKee. If there was an award for being in the right place at the right time it would have gone to Matthew Hamilton-Prime for his game against Trinity where as a winger, he scored three goals from deflections near the goal post or perhaps to Matthew Woolfrey for his many fine saves as goalkeeper.

All players are thanked for the leadership shown this season, especially the Year 12s,



10A Hockey

Second Row: (l to r) L Aleksandrow, P Donnelly, B Pearce, G Harrold, D Chrystal
First Row: L Mellor, A Gamble, Mr C Ashton (Coach), J Leslie, K Goh, T Simmer-Knight
Absent: T Jockel, B MacPherson, F Ellis



10B Hockey

Second Row: (l to r) D McManus, B Meyer, Mr M Vaswani (Coach), J Lakhani, L Oliver
First Row: AJ McDonald, D Dougherty, N Wilkinson, M Kyron, H Johnston
Absent: F Ellis, T Cunningham, D Sherry, S Gilleran, N Zafir



9A Hockey

Second Row: (l to r) C Fitzgerald, B Jameson, S Young, M Graus, T Harper, M Camerer, M Giacci, Mr J Bausor (Coach)
First Row: R Sutherland, D Smith, H Jockel, T Smith, C Stevens, R Feakes, M Graham
Absent: F Beattie

Daniel Beeson, Ashley Cook, Dale Pipe, Kyle Stacey, Steven Gandy and Piers Harbin. Their gritty effort over the season, their enthusiasm and the obvious pleasure shown at playing for the mighty Hale 3rd XI have set a hard standard to follow.

The 10A hockey side completed a fine season winning five games, drawing two and losing three. The great strength of this team was the tremendous teamwork the boys displayed, with rarely any player standing out from the rest. Despite losing players to the Exmouth Camp regularly throughout the season, the team had all round strength and boys who came into the team, such as Felix Ellis and Theodore Cunningham played key roles in the team's success. Ben MacPherson, Greg Harrold and Ben Pearce consistently scored goals that were often set up by the fine work down the wings from Tom Jockel, Lloyd Mellor and Toby Simmer-Knight. Dan Chrystal must have played in more positions than anyone else but of note was his destructive linking from right half and his role as a focal point at centre forward. The defence played very well all year and only once conceded more than three goals and that was against a very strong Scotch side when five players were away on camp. The wings, Patrick Donnelly and Keng Goh were excellent and Adam Gamble and Luke Aleksandrow at the back, thwarted many attacks with strong tackling. Some of the games Josh Leslie played in goals were brilliant and many of his saves dumbfounded the opposition attackers as well as the spectators. He has also claimed scoring two goals this year (all disputed goals by Hale's opponents!) The boys played many different positions during the season and hopefully acquired a greater understanding of the game. Should they be able to maintain their wonderful team spirit and camaraderie, they will enjoy their hockey for years to come.

This year was a magnificent one for the mighty 10Bs. The first fixture was against Scotch at home. With very little preparation time the boys were quite nervous coming into it. A drawn score of one goal each was a better than satisfactory result. The next set of games was against Trinity and Aquinas, both of which were clear victories to Hale. This season saw a slight variation in the overall fixtures which included a few 'thirds' teams in the mix. The 10Bs approached its first fixture against the Christ Church 3rd XI team with mild apprehension, but with a single goal sealing victory the team was destined to do well in the rest of the season.

The remaining fixtures against Wesley, and Christ Church were easy victories. Playing against Scotch away was always going to be tough, but Hale came back from a two goal deficit to win the game. The team took much pleasure in the final games against Trinity and Aquinas and sailed ahead in each case to confirm top position in the league table.

Special mention is made of brilliant goalkeeper Nick Wilkinson for saving the team from some embarrassing moments and to the team's fastest defender Bryan Meyer. Top scorer for this season was Michael Kyron with 15 goals! Well done team, you have set the bar for next year's cohort. Congratulations on topping the table and remaining undefeated all season!

The 9A hockey team had a good season and was very competitive in most of its games. The boys generally trained well and improved considerably over the course of the season. The highlights of the season were the three games won, particularly the convincing wins against Trinity and Guildford in the second round. The biggest disappointment was losing to Aquinas after being ahead for most of the game.

Goalkeeper, Tom Smith was a stalwart at the back and played well throughout the season. Fullbacks, Cameron Fitzgerald and Robert Feakes became more reliable as the season went on and learned to work as a team and to talk to each other on the field as much as off it. Damon Smith was a handy pick-up for the hockey team; his uncompromising attitude at left half meant that the opposition right wings rarely got a touch of the ball. At right half was Marcus Giacci, who developed some fine skills over the season. Monty Graham was a solid replacement when Marcus was away or off the field. In the centre half spot, Byron Jameson was a key player for the team, tackling opponents well and getting most of the forward plays started. The two inners, Craig Stevens and Mark Graus played well together and were beginning to control games by the end of the season. Craig was another of the team's new recruits and he was a strong attacker who always looked dangerous. Unfortunately Mark was injured for the last games against Aquinas and Guildford. In the forward line, Tom Harper played patiently at right wing most of the time and was very effective at beating opponents when he got the ball. Scott Young was energetic and enthusiastic as centre forward and his tomahawk hitting at training was impressive. Matt Camerer also played in the centre forward spot and his bustling style often made it awkward for opposition defenders. Reece Sutherland was one of the big improvers for the season at left wing and his hit outs at short corners were hard and straight. Fraser Beattie also played at left wing and developed some good skills. The 9As are commended for displaying good sportsmanship throughout the season; they trained hard and played to the best of their ability, persevering in all their games.

The Year 9B hockey team had many outstanding players with a few making their debut in the 9A team and pushing hard for selection each week. Hale ended the season with only one win but, the score lines in other games showed the boys' determination to stay in the game and push as hard as they could. This year gave them their first taste of victory over the Trinity side whilst giving them extra enthusiasm to play well in the remaining fixtures of Term 3. Well done to all the boys this season.

This year the 8A hockey squad consisted of approximately 28 boys a condition that enabled the coaches to provide both A and B teams with a number of reserves for each. The A team had a difficult season and encountered a number of very strong teams from Scotch, CCGS, Trinity and Aquinas. Victories over Wesley and GGS were a welcome relief. However, there was a general improvement in the second round of fixtures and this was reflected in closer scores in all games. A feature of our play was the improvement in defence where the boys showed more discipline in their position play.

Chris Hearn was the standout player and was sadly missed when he was unavailable for a number of games due to a broken wrist. Others who improved consistent throughout the season were James Donnelly and centre forward Alex Oliver, who learned a new position at right half back. Overall the team won three games and lost seven placing the team in fifth position for the year.

The 8B team had strong numbers this year with enthusiasm to match. Many players were novices and worked well to learn the basic skills and tactics by training hard throughout the year. The solid work and dedication was evident later in the year with improved results in the second half of the season. With similar application next year the team will continue to improve.



9B Hockey

Second Row: (l to r) L Ellis, A Young, A Kandola, M Heynes, A Ball, L Fischer, J Hargrave, Mr M Lane (Coach)
First Row: J Plumley, K Grover, C Bowden, K Howells, J Hodge, L Fitzmaurice, E de Silva



8A Hockey

Second Row: (l to r) Mr I Biddle (Coach), D Dixon, C Hearn, C Armstrong, P Oliver, N Crosby, C Gherbaz
First Row: M Callaghan, A Oliver, J Howard, J Donnelly, S Abbott, M McManus, S Bath



8B Hockey

Second Row: (l to r) J Banford, A Aranky, M Askew, Mr S Pike (Coach), N Camerer, R Ashwin, W McHarry
First Row: E Panos, T Barnes, J Gardner, R Dougherty, N Hearn, L Huxtable, M Weil, M Melanko



1st XV RUGBY

1st XV Rugby

Third Row: (l to r) T Bettridge, N Mills, S Todoroski, J Naudé, T Carslaw, B Stols, T Allison, E Stroud

Second Row: D Norrish, R Chapman, R Malaney, R Henham, D Haylett-Petty, D Kidman, S Salvarinov, G Jones, R Hodson

First Row: Mr D Lindegaard (Coach), R McCarthy, M Wood-Collier, A Neilson (Capt), A Cotterell, G Doggett, Mr S McFarland (Coach)

RUGBY

Russell Davis Perpetual Trophy:

Hale's Angels Cup:

John Vaux Memorial Trophy:

Most Outstanding Player

Best 2nd XV Player

Most Promising Year 10

R Malaney

R Hodson

A Rovira

Symbols awarded to:

T Allison, D Haylett-Petty, R Henham, R Hodson, G Jones, D Kidson, N Mills, T Naughton, S Salvarinov, B Stols, L Walsh

Colours awarded to:

T Carslaw, R Malaney, R McCarthy

The 1st XV team led by Angus Neilson completed a successful season, finishing the year unbeaten, and retaining the Brother Redmond Cup for the third successive year. With four outright premierships and one shared over the last seven years, Hale has now established itself as the dominant rugby school in Western Australia.

The season began with a short pre-season tour to Sydney where the team was hosted by Cranbrook, St Aloysius & Knox Grammar. With matches against St Aloysius and a Knox Development team, this afforded the boys the opportunity of much needed game time. Both matches showed glimpses of promise and laid a sound foundation upon which to work.

A week later in Perth, the 1st XV began its defence as premiers with a hard

fought victory at Scotch. Despite Hale's overwhelming dominance, the team battled to 'finish' and it was only late in the game that victory was sealed.

Unfortunately, this was to be the pattern for many games throughout the year, as the team never really got out of 'first gear' and allowed itself to get flustered and frustrated. Too many tries were thrown away by some poor finishing and bad decision making, while defensively at times there were some inexplicable lapses. This might sound harsh for a team that completed the year unbeaten, but this pattern was evident in so many games. The return game against Aquinas bore testimony to this. After a devastating opening spell Hale led by only seven points. Aquinas got in front and it took a brave effort from Hale to seal victory late in the game.

Most weeks the boys played against highly motivated opposition, particularly at home. Despite this the boys were always up for the task. Saturday mornings are special at Hale and the brand of rugby delivered by these boys adds to the value factor. Once again the team played an expansive high tempo style of rugby and when executed well, opponents found the going difficult. This was evident in the Christ Church game where quickly recycled possession as well as a clever moving and varying the point of attack saw Hale play some of its finest rugby of the year - the team rattled up over 50 points in 50 minutes. This high tempo stuff was also the order of the day at Guildford and away at Trinity in Round 2.

In terms of strengths in the team, without a doubt the performance of the back row always laid a good platform. Spearheaded



2nd XV Rugby

Third Row: (l to r) P Hawkins, T Muir, A Jeffrey, T Naughton, A Puddy, R Eadie, A Wilkinson, C Hodson

Second Row: L Walsh, C Hassell, M Tongue, A Tizzano, C Tucker, E Trevelan, D Pike, A Poulsen, J Clohessy, Mr R Tongue

First Row: C Dixon, A Khamarul Bahrin, R Hodson, C Doggett, R Henham, W Palm, R Chapman, T Mitchell, G Jones

Absent: Y Li, A Haasbroek, M Price, M Anderson, J Sawyer



10A Rugby

Third Row: (l to r) Mr H Weston, M Hagemann, S Law, S Cowley, J Su, M Schmidt
Second Row: J Tucker, S Croft, M Kidson, G Salter, A Rovira (Capt), M D'Adamo, S Muir, R Griffin
First Row: B Ngo, J Turner, J Yoxall, P Barras, J Thomson, A Goh, T Gregory, G Adendorff
Absent: T Dowling

by Angus Neilson, Rob Malaney and Tim Carslaw, these boys were dominant and their foraging runs, dominance in the ball, in contact, as well as their tireless and predatory skills in the loose, all contributed to the team's success. The tight five laid a solid base with a steady stream of ball from the aerial skills of Mark Wood-Collier [his third year in the team!!!] and the greatly improved Jacque Naudé. The front row 'squad' of Danny Norrish, Tristan Bettridge, injury prone Ben Stols, Russell Chapman and Nevin Mills were always prominent. Each will have his own memories of the season, whether it is a dash for the line, a tighthead, an elusive try or just another scrum. Steve Salvarinov had a promising first season of senior rugby and acquitted himself well in his new position of hooker.

The forwards were also marshalled and directed by effervescent Vice-Captain,

Andrew Cotterell. His insistence on quality and quick presentation from the breakdowns and his rapid clearing from the base gave good ball for the backs to use. David Kidson at 10 improved with every outing as he grew in confidence and dictated the way Hale played. Well supported by the nuggetty Guy Doggett in midfield as well as the highly talented Dane Haylett-Petty, these boys created space and opportunity for the outside backs to use. Stef Todoroski, so powerful and strong on the burst. Tjaarda Allison, and the elusive Rob Henham used and exploited fully the ball. Rory McCarthy at fullback was the catalyst for many and exciting forays into opposition territory and was willing to attack from anywhere. After he rid himself of the 'Shane Williams' jump, he was indeed the team's most devastating attacker. This was so evident in the last game at Subiaco where he sliced open the JTC

defence on numerous occasions. Ed Stroud too, will remember that game fondly. Ed's versatility, willingness and hunger to represent the 1st XV in an array of positions were much appreciated by his team mates. A number 12 by day, he was the best passer in the squad, and has developed into an accomplished footballer.

Many of these boys have completed two successful years in the Hale 1st XV. They have worked hard at training and have been keen, enthusiastic and dedicated. They have been fine ambassadors for the School both on and off the field. They will go down in Hale Rugby history as one of the finer teams to wear the light blue jumper. To those boys leaving: remember School is just a beginning. The game of rugby still has lots to offer. Come back and see us next year - same time, same place.

To those boys who return, use your second chance well and let us make season 2006 even better.

Mr S McFarland, Mr D Lindegaard, Coaches

The 2005 season proved to be a most successful one for the 2nd XV. The boys played some excellent rugby and developed into a most entertaining team. They were great trainers and adapted well to the constant changes that is the lot of any 2nd XV side. Many players gained 1st XV experience throughout the season and it was great to see so many enjoy this opportunity.

The side consisted of a solid core of senior boys who have been great contributors to rugby during their time at Hale School. Michael Tongue and Rob Henham have played nearly 60 games for the School and each is to be commended on this great achievement. Chas Tucker, Paul Hawkins, Matt Rice, Aizad Khamarul Bahrin, Warwick Palm, Russell Chapman, Ryan Eadie, Callan Hassell, Yang Li and Angus Jeffrey were

RUGBY RESULTS					
	1st XV	2nd XV	Year 10	Year 9	Year 8
Scotch	Won 22-7	Lost 7-13	Won 43-0	Lost 0-21	Won 30-5
Trinity	Won 22-17	Won 21-5	Won 66-0	Drew 5-5	Won 29-5
Aquinas	Won 15-3	Won 10-0	Won 71-0	Won	Won 38-7
Guildford	Won 80-12	Won 42-5	Won 40-0	Won 17-12	Lost 10-15
Wesley	Won 25-17	Won 19-17	Won 53-0	Lost 0-22	Won 27-5
Christ Church	Won 51-5	Won 27-7	Won 39-0	Lost 5-10	Won 58-0
Scotch	Won 20-14	Won 20-0	Won 75-0	Lost 17-39	Won 19-7
Trinity	Won 34-0	Won 12-5	Won 66-7	Lost 25-26	Won 39-0
Aquinas	Won 22-16	Won 17-5	Won 72-0	Won 15-10	Lost 0-12
Guildford	Won 60-7	Won 29-0	Won 21-5	Won 5-0	Lost 0-13

all senior boys who finished their rugby career at Hale School on a very fine note this year. The side was ably led by Rob Henham and assisted on most occasions by the very competent Russell Chapman. Both boys had outstanding seasons. Ryan Hodson also played a strong leadership role and his presence around the ruck and his direction of play could often set alight some great attacking moves. The boys had fine victories against each of the PSA sides and should feel well satisfied by a most rewarding season. They were friendly, affable and sportsmanlike in their approach. They were a pleasure to coach and one could not have asked for more from them.

This year's **Year 10** team was one of both skill and team work. Not only were the boys un ially against Guildford, at the mud pitch known as their rugby grounds.

The season, led by best and fairest winner Alex Rovira, and slick backs' Captain, George Salter proved to be a memorial one. The massive upfront forwards gave perfect ball for the endowed scrum-half to feed to the defence-slicing backline that no team could counter. The skills and teamwork of the team were no doubt due to the relentless training regime.

Great coaching from the ever reliable and rugby wise Mr Weston was no doubt the backbone of the team, and that mixed with the new techniques and styles of assistant coach Ben Lindegaard in a cocktail of tries and big tackles, resulted in a great season.

Special mention is made of three players, Tom Dowling, Sean Cowley and Alex Rovira who were selected in the U/15 State team that competed in Queensland.

With the first game of the season to be played in Week 1 of Term 2, it was decided that a couple of practices were needed in the school break for the **Year 8** and **Year 9** players. The boys responded well and the number of boys who attended the practices was encouraging. With 29 boys turning up regularly for the Year 8 practices, it was a viable option to field a 'B' team on Friday afternoons. This team was made up of a majority of Year 8 boys with a couple of Year 9s making up the numbers.

Each week, the nature of the game was decided just before kick-off as numbers varied from week to week. Some weeks Hale was only able to field seven players and so the game was adapted accordingly. There were even times when players had to be shared between the two schools that were playing in order to make up even numbers on the teams. Although scores were kept, the emphasis was on learning the game and playing for enjoyment.



9A Rugby

Third Row: (l to r) R Bracken, T Culbert, S Nicholson, R O'Sullivan, B Whitham, N Virgo, R Simmonds
Second Row: Mr R Watt (Coach), C Hardie, M Pirone, M Sarna, H Le Fanu, A Todd, TJ Hoon, A Malde, Mr P Langford-Smith (Coach)
First Row: M Pallotta, J Van Rooyen, D Thompson, T Ashford (Capt), M Pollastri, A Tate, J Cockcroft



8/9 Rugby

Fourth Row: (l to r) G Harwood-Nash, L Burges, G Gage, T Sawyer, J Weir, C Vacca, D Fowler, R Blignaut
Third Row: J Smith, J Merrey, C Barker, L Sugden, A Wood-Collier, R Sandover, L Campbell, S Sharma, A Burton
Second Row: N Cordy-Hedge, A Ninkov, A Dilizia, Mr A Woods (Coach), Mr S Meade (Coach), L Valentine (Capt), S Marnewick, W Parkes
First Row: R Wills, A Fourie, D Vijayakumar, E Baars, A Scannell

Having this team play each week meant that boys were exposed to much more game time than in past years when a player might spend most of the season only coming off the bench late in the second half of an A team game. The benefit was that boys clearly improved over the season and a couple of them had the opportunity to represent the A team.

The highlight of the season and the closest that this team came to playing

the 15 man game was a 12-a-side match played against Aquinas at Aquinas. The lead changed hands several times, with both teams scoring three tries apiece, and it was the boot of Divij Vijayakumar that gave Hale the edge on the day. This was a significant improvement for a team that had been totally outclassed by the same boys earlier in the season. It is great to see the interest and growth in this sport and it was a pleasure to be involved with boys who always gave of their best.



1st XI Soccer

Second Row: (l to r)
First Row:

J Backhouse, M Brydges, S Lewin, C Bloecker, Mr B Grimes (Coach), J Carter, B McCracken, A Williams, S Shah
N Cordy-Hedge, C Lavin, T Orme, S Hadi, D Prescott, M Rowlands, O Kent

SOCCER

David Berg Trophy for the Best Player:
Most Improved 1st XI Player:
Roda Trophy:

Symbols awarded to:

Colours Awarded to:

Most Promising Year 10

T Orme
 M Rowlands
 D Kalamaras

M Brydges, A Williams, J Backhouse, B McCracken, P Sawyer, T Pagnozzi,
 M Rowlands, J Carter, R Del Basso, O Kent.

S Hadi, C Bloecker, S Lewin, D Prescott, N Cordy-Hedge

The 1st XI squad maintained seven members from 2004, including the entire defensive line. This provided great stability and enabled the younger players to benefit from the experience of others. The season commenced with a training camp, designed to assist with early team selection, at the senior boarding house at Hale School. The boys were put through a variety of fitness tests, skill development activities, and a game against the Floreat U/18s. Although they were several key 1st XI players short, the Hale team learned many lessons in this game, which concluded with a 7-1 loss against a more experienced and well-drilled Floreat team.

The opening games against Scotch, Trinity and Aquinas provided valuable experience and competition for the team, which was still adjusting to a new style of play. While Hale won all three games by pleasing margins, they were much closer than the final score would indicate, with Hale often running out the game in the last period of play. This was the same in the fixture against Guildford, in which

Hale came up against a very well trained and disciplined opposition.

After a week's rest from PSA competition, the side faced the 2004 co-champions, Wesley College. This fast paced side troubled Hale's defensive positions and Wesley, having most of the play, finished the first half 2-0 ahead. Hale rallied and fended off the Wesley attack, but could not regain the match, eventually going down 2-1. Although winning the next two fixtures, the injuries sustained in this game were to have a lasting impact on the team.

Following the Term 2 holiday break, Hale had its return match away to Trinity. This was to be one of the hardest matches of the season. In a game where both sides were evenly matched on the ball, and with Hale's inability to convert their many attacking runs into a goal, Hale lost 1-0.

The last two fixtures were the most exciting games of the season. Hale started strongly against Aquinas, with two quick goals, but the opposition fought back at every move.

After 80 gruelling minutes, Hale won the game 5-4 in a very spirited and well-fought encounter. In the final game of the season, Hale needed a win against Guildford and required Aquinas to defeat Wesley to once again win the Lawe-Davies Cup. With this amount of pressure, the team struggled to keep its focus in the initial term and let Guildford obtain two quick, easy goals. The focus and determination to win was regained by the Hale side, but with every goal achieved by Hale, Guildford responded in kind. With only 10 minutes remaining in the game, Hale was down 4-2. The team structure was then re-configured to increase its offensive options, which paid off immediately with a quick goal. Spirits were high as the team lifted yet again, to score two more goals. With only one minute of play remaining, Hale took a defensive stance and held out to win this encounter 5-4.

With Hale winning this last game, and Aquinas defeating Wesley, Hale achieved its goal and returned as the 2005 co-champions and winner of the Lawe-Davies Cup with Wesley College, yet again.



2nd XI Soccer

Second Row: (l to r) Mr G Roberts (Coach), R MacLean, A Clarke, A Singh, J Naoum, K Smith
First Row: J Jancec, C Leath, E Mazzulla, A Peisker, S Andrew, S Jain, E Russell



3rd XI Soccer

Second Row (l to r): C Allen, M Chapman, J Tonkin, M Vella, A Nalapraya, M Skender, D Suthers, Dr P Dunham (Coach)

First Row: C Townsend, K Thong, A France-Poole, J Adams (Capt), D Sheard, D Clarke, J Ward



10A Soccer

Third Row (l to r): L Weir, H Brown, F Sala, D Hardie, A MacNiven, Mr K Moir

Second Row: C Lyche, M Kailis, L Hussey, M Cockcroft

First Row: W Pendlebury, L Slater, D Kalamaras, R Slevin



10B Soccer

Third Row (l to r): M Haederle, M Dulaney, D Stokes, D Khan, T Grgich, J Sawyer

Second Row: N Valenti, J Davies, S Rath, S Tonkin, C Twigger, L Udayama

First Row: I van der Post, A Sutton, L Meyer, D Topandasani

Seated on ground: Mr I McLean (Coach)

The young men in this squad are to be commended for their sportsmanship, determination and the rapport that has been established within the team. For seven of them this is their second consecutive PSA Championship - a rare achievement. Special thanks go to Tom Orme and David Prescott (Co-Captains) and Neville Cordy-Hedge (Vice Captain) for their leadership and commitment throughout the season. Many thanks also to all team members for their support during the season.

Following a tremendous season in 2004, in which the 1st XI shared the Lawe-Davies Cup with Wesley College, Andrew Bushell stepped down as coach. His knowledge of the game, development of young players and passion for the sport are second to none. His contribution to soccer at Hale and his support during 2005 have been greatly appreciated.

The 2nd XI maintained the successes of recent years in 2005. With a relatively settled squad of players, the team won seven, drew two and lost only one of its ten matches.

The team made a flying start, winning their first five games. The highlights were a hard fought 1-0 win against Trinity and a 2-0 victory over Wesley. The next three games were somewhat disappointing. Hale drew against Christ Church and Scotch when they should have won comfortably. They then faced the return match against Trinity and lost 4-2. This meant that two wins were needed from the final two games to ensure a share of the championship with Trinity. Hale duly secured these with 6-0 and 10-2 defeats of Aquinas and Guildford respectively. If Hale had managed to win one of the two drawn games they would have secured the title outright.

All the players are to be congratulated on their endeavours. Players' player of the season, Chris King, was outstanding. He also captained the team with distinction. For the 3rd XI, 2005 was an excellent season, with the team coming top of their competition. The statistics say it all: 10 played, 10 won, 54 goals scored, 9 conceded, setting a new record that future teams will find difficult to better. An extremely well disciplined side with a true team spirit, ably captained by James Adams, and playing relentless attacking football, they were a joy to watch. The secret to their success was an all-round effort. The defence was rock-solid, constantly passing the ball to the midfield that would then go on the attack to assist the designated strikers.

The hardest match of the season was away to Christ Church where the boys showed their true metal by grinding out a 1-0 victory against a very strong side, the goal coming from a 20th minute penalty. The Player of the Season was David Clarke, and the Most Improved was Aaron France-Poole. The Goal of the Season came in the final match against Guildford when Matthew Skender, in his usual defensive role, kicked one of his trade mark long balls more than half the length of the pitch to beat the opposition goalie!

The **10A** team completed a very successful season winning eight games, drawing one and losing one, to finish equal first with Trinity. The season started on a very positive note with a convincing 6-0 win against Scotch, giving the team confidence to play against main rivals Trinity. This was a tough encounter in which both teams played very attacking football ending in a 1-1 draw. The next four games were all convincing wins. The team combined well with a very effective defensive unit only conceding four goals in six games. Having players away at Exmouth for the following two games made life very challenging. Although Hale, with only nine players on the field, defeated Scotch, having no substitutes available against Trinity proved to be too much for the team. Unfortunately, during this game, Kelvin Mahuka, a very dedicated player who commits himself to every challenge, sustained a broken collarbone. After the disappointment of the loss to Trinity, the season finished very positively with fourteen goals being scored in the last two games.

The **10B** team finished the season ranked second in the PSA, having lost to the eventual winners Trinity twice during the fixtures. Apart from one other loss, they managed to win all seven of the other games for a 7-3 record. Given the impact that the camp programme and the flu season had on the team, they were very happy to complete the season in outright second position. The highlight of the season was the 13-nil victory over Aquinas, having applied the mercy rule 15 minutes into the second half. Well done to all the boys for playing with spirit throughout the season, and well done to Louis Meyer for his excellent captaincy, and to Andrew Sutton and Laksamana Udayana for being the highest goal scorers.

The **9A** team had an excellent season with six wins, three draws and only one loss to finish top of the ladder. Team morale was excellent throughout and an enduring feature in all the games played.

Toughness and resilience were typified in the second game of the season against Trinity, when the never-say-die attitude earned the team a memorable 6-3 victory and inflicted on the visitors their only defeat of the season. The league leader position changed almost weekly between Hale, Trinity and Aquinas. Indeed, it was not until the penultimate round against Aquinas that the Hale team thought the championship was within reach. Defence was the bedrock of the team's performance with strong and tenacious play. The midfield had a good blend of skills, flair and toughness, linking well with the forwards who, between them, scored nearly 30 goals for the season. Indeed, the team was a threat to most defences, with the expectation of a 'bag-full' every time they went on the pitch. The Aquinas game was no exception, with Hale eventually running out comfortable winners 6-3.

For the season, Dharr was awarded 'Golden Boot', Tull 'Most Improved Player' and Quenby 'Best and Fairest'.

The **9B** team, with seven wins, two losses, and one draw finished a creditable third on



9A Soccer

Second Row: (l to r) M Currie, S Quenby, D Dwiputra, Y Nakajima, Mr P Crosbie (Coach), J Lingard, S Nair, R Harvey, H Ntoumenopoulos
First Row: A Tull, C McFarlane, L Le Cornu, S Leath, D Marshall, O Nivbrant, N Cross



9B Soccer

Third Row: (l to r) L D'Cruz, L Schrum, R Paramaswaran, Mr J Cregan (Coach), L Excel, D Kiel, C Beale
Second Row: T Dawson, D Ivanov, S Jain, D Dawbin, P White



9C Soccer

Second Row: (l to r) M Griffiths, M Liu, M Grant, B Hurley, Mr St J Kenny (Coach), W McGeehan, P Campbell, P Whitfield, Z Girando,
First Row: K Intaraprasert, N Jha, A Vickery, A Hon, T Bartlett, B Tan, T Lovelady, D Patel
Absent: K Chin



8A Soccer

Third Row: (l to r) J Bathe, H Hui, M Roy, B Caley, A Udayana, R Warburton
Second Row: A Xydias, J Rickett, T Young, O O'Neill, K Bordbar, J Reed, E Li, Mr R Brown (Coach)
First Row: S Whitehead, A Kanshik, A Gismondi, J Therry-Lim, S Dopp, T Rolley-Good, M Yeoh



8B Soccer

Third Row: (l to r) M Honde, A White, T Xu, L Thomas, S Mack
Second Row: Mr A O'Garr (Coach), T Jackson, S Khor, J Wu, M Walkemeyer, R Stephenson, N Chew
First Row: A Moltoni, R Shave, M Lam, R Worrall, G Kenny, P Burke, B Roberts



8C Soccer

Third Row: (l to r) D Bishop, Y Huang, T Dunn, O Williamson, J Hurley, N Gardiner, J Tan, M Adams
Second Row: Ms M Gilchrist, E Cameron, N Holgate, D Ellis, M Graff, D Isa-Kalebic, T Stanley, D Vindin, A Nalapraya (Coach)
First Row: J Nugh, D Ngo, D Beeck, C Beecroft-Stewart, V Shah, S Mistry, J Oldham, N Shaw

the table against some very good opposition. The continual loss of some of the best players throughout the year meant that there was an ongoing struggle to develop cohesion and continuity. Special mention is made of Siddharth Jain who, as captain, provided a wonderful example of character and commitment that was commented on by opposing players and coaches alike. David Kiel was his usual reliable self in goals, Toby Dawson as left fullback foiled many opposition attacks, and Peter White brought heart, and skill, to the midfield. Logan Schrum improved most significantly over the season developing into a troublesome striker. The boys are commended for their sportsmanship and sense of fair play.

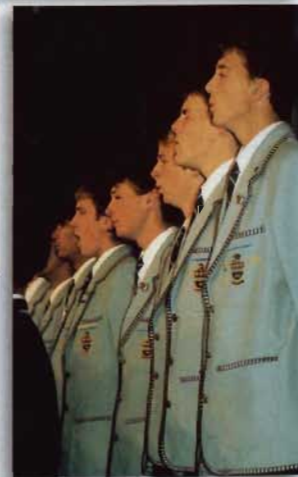
The **9C** team had a very successful and enjoyable season finishing with eight wins from eight matches. This gave them a fine record with 42 goals to their credit and only six goals against them. The team showed a great depth of talent, both on and off the field, with the fine quality of sportsmanship bonding them and proving to be their strength when up against tough opposition. This was demonstrated in the away match against Christ Church, where Hale battled hard to gain a 2-1 victory. The players steadily built on their skills and can look forward to an exciting season next year.

The **8A** team comprised a large squad of 22 players. Carrying such a large squad meant sharing a lot of game time and to their credit this always occurred without complaint. This team has enormous potential to develop into a very good unit in the future.

This season they finished third overall in their competition. The last game of the season against Aquinas had the atmosphere of a final. It was a tough, close and exciting game, worthy of its standing, but unfortunately the result was not in Hale's favour. Missing two penalty shots was crucial in the eventual 2-3 loss. Trinity were the clear winners in this division winning all of its 10 games.

The **8B** team produced some outstanding performances this season sharing first place with Trinity after winning nine of ten games. The team improved weekly and shared a sense of fun and camaraderie at each game. The way the boys always showed true sportsmanship was most impressive, and even when winning by a considerable margin, they did not lose their resolve or resort to unfair or unruly play. Overall, the goal tally for the 2005 season was 69 with just 14 goals being scored against Hale.

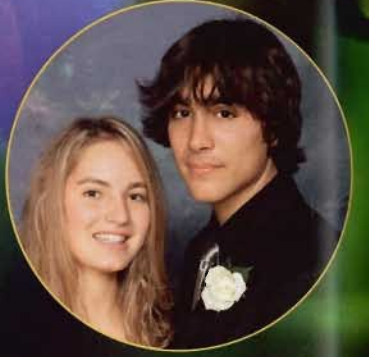
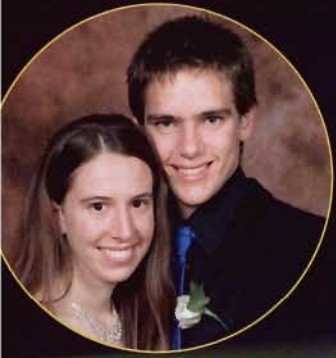
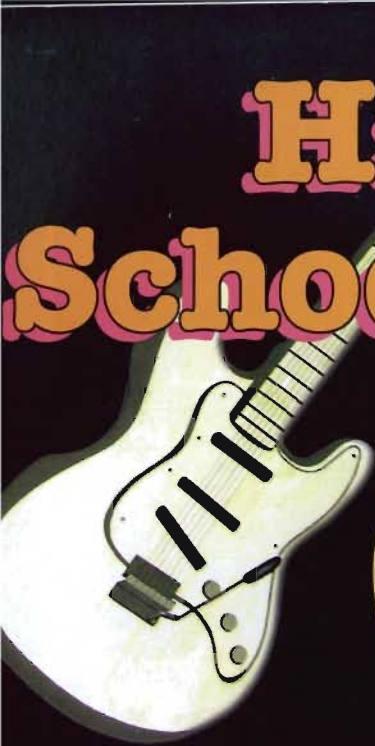
For the **8C** team, things began slowly with a big 6-1 loss to Trinity. This was enough to spur the boys into action and they went on to win all their other games. The boys are to be congratulated on their great sportsmanship and dedication to the game. In particular, thanks go to John Dunne and Vikeer Shah (also top goal scorer) for their outstanding leadership as team captains, to Nathaniel Gardiner for his speed on the field, to Marcus Graff and Declan Bishop for their superb defending, and to Matt Adam and Taran Dunn for their work in goal. Also to Adam Nalapraya (Y11) who was the outstanding coach of the team.



2005



Hale School Ball





groovy
70's



YEAR 12 LEAVERS



CLASS OF 2005



BUNTINE



Simon Bartulovic

**SD (Simon)
BARTULOVIC
1994-2005**

School Prefect,
House Captain,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction, Hale
St Mary's Concert
Band 1 (Symbols),
Choir, Stage Band,
Saxophone Ensemble,
Jazz Ensemble
(Symbols)



Jay Brudenell

**JW (Jay)
BRUDENELL
1994-2005**

2nd XI Hockey,
2nd VIII Rowing
(Symbols)



Andrew Chapman

**APW (Andrew)
CHAPMAN
2000-2005**

House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate
of Distinction,
Hale St Mary's
Concert Band 2,
Sharemarket Game



Andrew Feakes

**AJ (Andrew)
FEAKES
2001-2005**

Y11 Certificate,
3rd VIII Rowing



Adriaan Haasbroek

**AS (Adriaan)
HAASBROEK
2001-2005**

Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
Sharemarket Game



David Hansen

**DJ (David)
HANSEN
2000-2005**

Y11 Certificate,
Choir, Technicians'
Club, Hale St Mary's
Concert Band 1
(Symbols)

BUNTINE



Michael Hayward

**MD (Michael)
HAYWARD
1994-2005**

Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
Hale St Mary's
Concert Band
1 (Symbols),
Woodwind Ensemble,
3rd XI Hockey,
2nd Quad Rowing,
Scuba Diving Club



Angus Jeffrey

**AW (Angus)
JEFFREY
2001-2005**

House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
2nd VIII Rowing
(Symbols),
2nd XV Rugby,
Sharemarket Game



Adrian Kwa

**AWL (Adrian)
KWA**

2001-2005
Y11 Certificate,
Golf (Capt),
Art Extension,
Sharemarket Game



Sebastian Moone

**JSA (Sebastian)
MOONE**

2001-2005
2nd XI Hockey,
Art Extension,
Scuba Diving Club,
Photography Club



Prasad Nair

**P (Prasad)
NAIR**

1998-2005
House Prefect,
Athletics,
Sharemarket Game



Oscar Nivbrant

**ON (Oscar)
NIVBRANT
2004-2005**

Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction

BUNTINE



Thomas Orme

**TP (Thomas)
ORME**

2001-2005
Y11 Certificate,
1st XI Soccer
Co-Capt (Colours),
2nd VIII Tennis,
Sharemarket Game



Michael Rowlands

**M (Michael)
ROWLANDS
2001-2005**

Academic (Colours),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction, Hale
St Mary's Concert
Band 1, 1st XI
Soccer (Symbols),
Sharemarket Game



Dim Rtshiladze

**DS (Dim)
RTSHILADZE**

1994-2005
Hale St Mary's
Concert Band 1
(Symbols), Athletics
(Symbols), 1st XI
Hockey (Symbols)



Ben Speijers

**BA (Ben)
SPEIJERS
2001-2005**

House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
Jazz Ensemble
(Symbols),
Soloist (Symbols),
2nd XI Hockey



Niraj Tailor

**N (Niraj)
TAILOR**

2001-2005
Y11 Certificate,
Debating (Symbols),
Chess, 1st Badminton
V Capt (Symbols),
Sharemarket Game



Steven Thomas

**SK (Steven)
THOMAS**

2001-2005
Y11 Certificate,
3rd XI Soccer,
Sailing Co-Capt

FAULKNER



Tom Anderson

**TA (Tom)
ANDERSON
2001-2005**
School Prefect,
House Co Captain,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
Athletics
V Capt (Colours),
1st V Basketball
(Symbols),
1st XVIII Football
(Symbols), Scuba
Diving Club



Michael Bartley

**MJ (Michael)
BARTLEY
2001-2005**
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
Athletics (Symbols),
2nd V Basketball,
1st XVIII Football
(Symbols),
Swimming
(Symbols),
Sharemarket Game



Clinton Benjamin

**CW (Clinton)
BENJAMIN
2001-2005**
School Prefect,
House V Captain,
Y11 Certificate,
Athletics (Colours),
1st V Basketball
(Symbols),
1st XVIII Football
(Capt) (Symbols)



Claus Bloecker

**CR (Claus)
BLOECKER
2001-2005**
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction,
Athletics (Symbols),
3rd XI Cricket, 1st
XI Soccer (Colours),
Rowing (Symbols),
Swimming, 3rd VIII
Tennis, Sharemarket
Game, DAS Finalist
(2003 & 2004)



Sam Brockman

**SE (Sam)
BROCKMAN
2003-2005**
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
3rd VIII Tennis



Bart Camerer

**BS (Bart)
CAMERER
2001-2005**
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate
of Distinction,
2nd XI Hockey,
3rd VIII Tennis

FAULKNER



Clement Chan

**WC (Clement)
CHAN
2005-2005**
Academic (Symbols)



Duncan Glasfurd

**DE (Duncan)
GLASFURD
2001-2005**
House Prefect,
Academic (Colours),
Y11 Certificate
of Distinction,
1st XVIII Football
(Symbols),
3rd VIII Tennis,
Sharemarket Game



Chris Gow

**CJ (Chris)
GOW
2004-2005**
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
1st XVIII Football
(Symbols)



Steven Hadi

**S (Steven)
HADI
2001-2005**
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
President of ISA,
2nd V Basketball,
1st XI Soccer
(Colours),
Sharemarket Game



Nathaniel Khoo

**NH (Nathaniel)
KHOO
2005-2005**
House Prefect,
Dux of School,
General Exhibition,
Subject Exhibition,
Academic (Honours),
2nd Badminton



Trent Kieckhefer-Parr

**T (Trent)
KIECKHEFER-
PARR
1998-2005**
House Co V Captain,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
Theatre Club, Circus
Club, Hale St Mary's
Concert Band 4,
2nd Badminton,
Swimming

FAULKNER



Eamonn Lanagan

**ER (Eamonn)
LANAGAN
2001-2005**
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
2nd Badminton,
Sharemarket Game



Leroy Lee

**LCW (Leroy)
LEE
2003-2005**
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
1st Badminton
(Symbols),
3rd VIII Tennis,
Sharemarket Game



Chad Leeson

**CA (Chad)
LEESON
2003-2005**
School Prefect,
House Co-Captain,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction,
1st V Basketball
V Capt (Symbols),
1st XVIII Football
(Symbols)



James Pigram

**JB (James)
PIGRAM
2002-2005**
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate



Dale Pipe

**DW (Dale)
PIPE
2003-2005**
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
3rd XI Hockey



Daniel Rees

**D (Daniel)
REES
2001-2005**
House Co V Captain,
Y11 Certificate,
Hale St Mary's
Concert Band 4,
Athletics (Symbols),
1st XI Cricket Capt
(Colours),
1st XVIII Football
(Symbols),
Sharemarket Game

FAULKNER



Dillon Rivers

**D (Dillon)
RIVERS**
2000-2005
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
1st XVIII Football
(Symbols)



Henry Roberts

**HJF (Henry)
ROBERTS**
2000-2005
House Prefect, Y11
Certificate, Athletics
(Colours), 1st XVIII
Football (Symbols),
Swimming
(Symbols),
2nd VII Water Polo,
Sharemarket Game,
Young Achievers'
of Australia



Nic Sewell

**NDS (Nic)
SEWELL**
2001-2005
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
2nd XI Cricket,
2nd XVIII Football



Shariffuddin Shah

**S (Shariffuddin)
SHAH**
1998-2005
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
1st XI Soccer
(Symbols)



Casey Shaw

**CA (Casey)
SHAW**
2003-2005
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
2nd Badminton,
2nd VIII Tennis,
Sharemarket Game



Joshua Smith

**JAD (Joshua)
SMITH**
2003-2005
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
Athletics,
3rd V Basketball,
3rd XI Cricket,
2nd XVIII Football,
3rd XI Hockey,
3rd VIII Tennis

FAULKNER



Kyle Stacey

**KW (Kyle)
STACEY**
2003-2005
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
3rd XI Cricket,
2nd XI Hockey,
Sharemarket Game



Rhys Williamson

**RE (Rhys)
WILLIAMSON**
2004-2005
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
3rd V Basketball,
1st XVIII Football
(Symbols)

HAVELOCK



Ben Banting

**BJ (Ben)
BANTING**
2001-2005
School Prefect,
House Co V Captain,
Y11 Certificate,
1st XI Cricket
(Symbols),
1st XVIII Football
(Symbols),
Sharemarket Game



Christo Bester

**CW (Christo)
BESTER**
2001-2005
Academic (Colours),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction,
2nd Quad Rowing,
Climbing Club,
Sharemarket Game



Arlen Brower

**AG (Arlen)
BROWER**
2000-2005
Y11 Certificate,
Fencing,
Sharemarket Game

HAVELOCK



Gordy Cain

**AG (Gordy)
CAIN**
2002-2005
Academic (Symbols),
The WestScheme
Prize for Excellence
in VET



Michael Chapman

**MP (Michael)
CHAPMAN**
2001-2005
House Prefect,
Certificate of
Excellence,
Academic (Colours),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction,
2nd VIII Rowing
(Symbols),
3rd XI Soccer,
Sharemarket Game



Russell Chapman

**RS (Russell)
CHAPMAN**
1994-2005
Y11 Certificate,
Technicians' Club,
Stage Band, Hale
St Mary's Concert
Band 1 (Symbols),
Jazz Ensemble
(Symbols),
2nd VIII Rowing
(Symbols), 1st XV
Rugby (Symbols),
Sharemarket Game



Ashley Cook

**AD (Ashley)
COOK**
2001-2005
Y11 Certificate,
Choir,
Hale St Mary's
Camerata (Symbols),
3rd XI Hockey



Jack Gregory

**JJ (Jack)
GREGORY**
2001-2005
Y11 Certificate,
1st V Basketball
(Symbols),
Sharemarket Game



David Hellsten

**DJ (David)
HELLSTEN**
2000-2005
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction,
1st Badminton,
2nd VI Volleyball,
Sharemarket Game

HAVELOCK



Robert Henham

RA (Robert) HENHAM
1995-2005
School Prefect,
House Captain,
Certificate of
Excellence,
Academic (Colours),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction, Hale St
Mary's Concert Band
2, 2nd V Basketball,
1st XV Rugby
(Capt) (Symbols),
Swimming (Symbols),
Sharemarket Game



Daniel Leslie

DG (Daniel) LESLIE
2001-2005
Academic (Colours),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction, Music
V Capt (Colours),
Choir (Symbols),
Hale St Mary's
Cantate, Hale St
Mary's Concertante,
Barbershop Group
(Symbols), Senior
String Ensemble
(Symbols),
2nd IV Quad Rowing



Andrew Loughton

AM (Andrew) LOUGHTON
2000-2005
Y11 Certificate,
3rd XI Cricket,
3rd XVIII Football



Leigh Maisey

L (Leigh) MAISEY
2001-2005
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
Photography Club



Rory McCarthy

RA (Rory) MCCARTHY
2001-2005
House Prefect,
Rowing (Symbols),
1st XV Rugby
(Colours)



Ian McNamara

IM (Ian) McNAMARA
2001-2005
Certificate of
Excellence,
Academic (Colours),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction,
3rd XI Cricket,
3rd XVIII Football,
Sharemarket Game

HAVELOCK



James Minchin

JP (James) MINCHIN
2000-2005
Academic
(Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
Choir (Symbols),
Hale St Mary's
Concert Band
1 (Symbols),
Woodwind Ensemble
(Symbols),
2nd XI Hockey,
2nd Quad Rowing



Matthew Rice

MP (Matthew) RICE
2000-2005
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
2nd XV Rugby,
Surfing



Nicholas Sia

NDS (Nicholas) SIA
2001-2005
Y11 Certificate,
Sharemarket Game



Kyle Smith

KA (Kyle) SMITH
1999-2005
Certificate of
Excellence,
Academic (Colours),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction,
Sharemarket Game



Edward Stroud

EM (Edward) STROUD
2001-2005
Y11 Certificate,
Percussion Ensemble,
Jazz Ensemble
(Symbols),
Stage Band,
1st XV Rugby
(Symbols),
3rd VIII Tennis,
Surfing, Photography
Club, Art Extension



Stefan Testi

S (Stefan) TESTI
1994-2005
School Prefect,
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction, Hale
St Mary's Concert
Band 2, Cross
Country (Symbols),
1st VIII Rowing
(Symbols),
Sharemarket Game

HAVELOCK



Mark Wood-Collier

M (Mark) WOOD-COLLIER
2001-2005
House Co V Captain,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction,
Cygnat Magazine
(Symbols),
1st XV Rugby
(Symbols),
Swimming
(Symbols),
1st VII Water
Polo (Symbols),
Sharemarket Game

HAYNES



Thomas Adolph

TR (Thomas) ADOLPH
2001-2005
House Prefect,
Debating Capt
(Symbols) & Public
Speaking Capt
(Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
UNYA, SmARTS,
3rd XI Soccer,
Swimming
(Symbols),
Sharemarket Game



David Arns

DB (David) ARNS
2001-2005
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
Swimming
(Symbols),
1st VII Water Polo
(Symbols),
SmARTS,
Art Extension,
Sharemarket Game,
Photography Club



Alexander Ashenden

AJ (Alexander) ASHENDEN
2000-2005
Y11 Certificate,
2nd VI Volleyball,
Sharemarket Game



Tim Carvell

TL (Tim) CARVELL
1993-2005
1st XI Hockey
(Symbols),
2nd VIII Rowing
(Symbols),
Sharemarket Game

HAYNES



Guy Chandler

**GP (Guy)
CHANDLER
2000-2005**
Y11 Certificate,
3rd XVIII Football,
Surfing,
2nd VI Volleyball



Warwick Doddrell

(Symbols), 3rd VI Volleyball, Art Extension,
Photography Club, SITS (Symbols)

**W Warwick
DODDRELL
1998-2005**
Certificate of
Distinction, House
Prefect, Academic
(Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
Drama Capt
(Symbols),
Technicians' Club,
Hale St Mary's
Concert Band I



Braden Hamilton

**BJ (Braden)
HAMILTON
2000-2005**
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
Golf (Capt),
Sharemarket Game



Deepal Kandola

**D (Deepal)
KANDOLA
2000-2005**
Y11 Certificate,
1st VI Volleyball



Alexander Kenny

**AS (Alexander)
KENNY
2001-2005**
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate, Hale
St Mary's Camerata
(Symbols), Senior
String Ensemble
(Symbols),
3rd XI Soccer,
Swimming,
2nd VII Water Polo,
Sharemarket Game.



David Lark

**DP (David)
LARK
2000-2005**
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
Hale St Mary's
Concert Band I,
Cross Country
(Symbols),
1st VIII Tennis
(Colours),
3rd VI Volleyball,
Sharemarket Game

HAYNES



Matthew Leuenberger

**MC (Matthew)
LEUENBERGER
2001-2005**
House V Captain,
Y11 Certificate,
Athletics (Colours),
1st V Basketball
(Capt) (Colours),
1st XVIII Football
(Colours)



Asheton Lumsden

**AH (Asheton)
LUMSDEN
1994-2005**
Hale St Mary's
Concert Band 2,
Choir, Athletics
(Symbols),
1st XI Hockey
(Symbols),
2nd VIII Rowing
(Symbols)



Wade McCullough

**WR (Wade)
McCULLOUGH
2001-2005**
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction,
Debating,
Sharemarket Game



Jacque Naudé

Swimming Capt (Symbols), 1st VII Water Polo
(Symbols), Sharemarket Game

**JJ (Jacque)
NAUDÉ
1999-2005**
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
Hale St Mary's
Concert Band I
(Symbols), Jazz
Ensemble (Symbols),
Stage Band, Hale
Brass Ensemble,
1st XV Rugby
(Symbols),
1st VII Water Polo
(Symbols), Sharemarket Game



David Prescott

**DC (David)
PRESCOTT
2000-2005**
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
1st XI Soccer
Co-Capt (Colours),
Sharemarket Game



Scott Richards

**SJ (Scott)
RICHARDS
2000-2005**
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction, Cross
Country (Symbols)

HAYNES



Jackson Thompson

2nd Badminton, 3rd XI Soccer, Scuba Diving Club,
Sharemarket Game

**JJ (Jackson)
THOMPSON
1998-2005**
Y11 Certificate,
Debating V Capt
(Symbols), Mock
Trial (Symbols),
Cygnets Magazine,
Public Speaking
(Symbols), Choir,
Hale St Mary's
Concert Band 3,
UNYA, Technicians'
Club, SmARTS,



Seng Loong Wen

**S (Seng Loong)
WEN
2003-2005**
Y11 Certificate,
3rd V Basketball,
1st Badminton
(Symbols)



Charles Williams

1st VIII Tennis (Co-Capt) (Colours), Theatre Club,
Sharemarket Game

**CD (Charles)
WILLIAMS
1998-2005**
School Prefect,
House Captain,
Y11 Certificate,
Hale St Mary's
Concert Band 4,
Choir, Athletics
(Symbols), Cross
Country (Colours),
Swimming
(Symbols),

LOTON



James Barras

**JG (James)
BARRAS
2002-2005**
Y11 Certificate,
2nd XVIII Football



William Clark

**WP (Will)
CLARK
2000-2005**
Y11 Certificate,
1st V Basketball
(Symbols),
Sharemarket Game,
2nd Place Hall Table
Competition (Y11)

LOTON



Darmawan Ekaputra

D (Darmawan) EKAPUTRA
2000-2005
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction, Senior
Guitar Ensemble
(Symbols),
2nd VIII Tennis,
Chess (Symbols),
Sharemarket Game



Yang Li

Y (Yang) LI
2001-2005
Academic (Symbols),
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
Athletics (Symbols),
2nd V Basketball,
3rd XI Cricket,
1st XV Rugby,
Art Extension,
Electric Vehicle Club,
Sharemarket Game



Sam Matthews

SH (Sam) MATTHEWS
2001-2005
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
Public Speaking
(Symbols),
2nd V Basketball,
3rd XVIII Football,
2nd VII Water Polo,
Sharemarket Game



Nevin Mills

1st XV Rugby (Symbols), Swimming

NA (Nevin) MILLS
1998-2005
School Prefect,
House Captain,
Y11 Certificate,
Hale St Mary's
Concert Band 2,
Athletics,
Cross Country
(Symbols),
1st VIII Rowing
Capt (Colours),
1st XV Rugby (Symbols), Swimming



Jarryd Morton

JN (Jarryd) MORTON
2001-2005
Academic (Symbols),
Athletics (Symbols),
1st XVIII Football
V Capt (Symbols),
Swimming,
2nd VII Water Polo



Angus Neilson

AF (Angus) NEILSON
1998-2005
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
Athletics,
1st XV Rugby Capt
(Colours), Swimming
(Symbols)

LOTON



Danny Norrish

DEC (Danny) NORRISH
1998-2005
Y11 Certificate,
1st XV Rugby
(Symbols)



Uzziah Peh

S (Uzziah) PEH
2003-2005
Y11 Certificate,
Senior Guitar
Ensemble,
1st XV Rugby



Adam Sear

AJ (Adam) SEAR
2000-2005
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
Sharemarket Game



Stefan Todoroski

SG (Stefan) TODOROSKI
2001-2005
Y11 Certificate,
Athletics (Honours),
1st V Basketball
(Symbols),
1st XV Rugby
(Symbols),
Sharemarket Game



Adam Williams

AJ (Adam) WILLIAMS
1999-2005
1st XI Soccer
(Symbols),
1st VI Volleyball
(Symbols),
Sharemarket Game

PARRY



Daniel Beeson

DR (Daniel) BEESON
2001-2005
Y11 Certificate,
Hale St Mary's
Concert Band 2,
3rd XI Hockey



Matthew Brydges

MA (Matthew) BRYDGES
2002-2005
Y11 Certificate,
2nd XI Cricket,
1st XI Soccer
(Symbols)



Andrew Cotterell

AT (Andrew) COTTERELL
2000-2005
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction,
1st XV Rugby
V Capt (Symbols),
Swimming



Robert Curlewis

RJ (Robert) CURLEWIS
1994-2005
House Prefect, Hale
St Mary's Sinfonia,
Senior String
Ensemble, UNYA,
Public Speaking
(Symbols), 1st XI
Cricket (Symbols),
1st XI Hockey
(Symbols),
Art Extension



Guy Doggett

G (Guy) DOGGETT
1998-2005
V Capt of School,
House Captain,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
Member of Sports
Council, Hale St
Mary's Concert Band
1 (Symbols), Hale
Stage Band, Hale
Saxophone Quartet
(Symbols),
Combined Schools Concert Band, Mock Trial
(Symbols), 1st XV Rugby (Symbols), 1st VIII
Tennis Co-Capt (Colours)



Blair Ginbey

BM (Blair) GINBEY
2001-2005
House V Capt,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction, Hale
St Mary's Concert
Band 2, 3rd
XVIII Football,
Art Extension,
Photography Club

PARRY



Matthew Aitken

ML (Matthew) AITKEN
2000-2005
Captain of School,
House Prefect, Y11
Certificate, Member
of Sports Council,
Cygnus Magazine
(Symbols), Athletics
(Symbols), 1st XVIII
Football (Symbols),
Art Extension,
Photography Club,
Theatre Club

PARRY



Cameron Hannan

Sailing Co-Capt, 2nd VIII Tennis

CP (Cameron) HANNAN
2001-2005
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
Choir, Guitar
Ensemble (Symbols),
Guitar Quartet,
Chess, Debating
(Symbols), Mock
Trial (Symbols),
2nd XVIII Football,



Max Hobbs

MM (Max) HOBBS
2001-2005
Y11 Certificate,
Hale St Mary's
Concert Band 3,
3rd XVIII Football,
3rd XI Soccer,
Swimming



Samuel Joynt

Speaking (Symbols), UNYA, 2nd Badminton,
Alliance Française Finalist (2003-2005)

SJK (Samuel) JOYNT
1999-2005
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction, Choir,
Hale St Mary's
Concert Band 1
(Symbols), Guitar
Ensemble, Percussion
Ensemble, Drama
(Symbols), Mock Trial
(Symbols), Public



Joseph Leith

JG (Joey) LEITH
1998-2005
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction, Rowing
2nd Quad, 10B Soccer,
Sharemarket Game



Ben McCracken

BA (Ben) McCracken
2001-2005
Y11 Certificate,
1st XI Soccer
(Symbols)



Simon Murphy

SG (Simon) MURPHY
2001-2005
Y11 Certificate,
Circus Club

PARRY



Nicholas Pitt

NM (Nicholas) PITT
1994-2005
Y11 Certificate,
Hale St Mary's
Camerata, Senior
Guitar Ensemble,
Senior Guitar
Quartet, Hale
St Mary's String
Ensemble (Symbols)



Adam Roberts

AF (Adam) ROBERTS
2001-2005
House Prefect,
Certificate of
Excellence,
Academic (Colours),
Y11 Certificate,
1st XVIII Football
(Symbols)



Oliver Saare

O (Oliver) SAARE
2001-2005
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate, Hale
St Mary's Concert
Band 2, Athletics
(Colours), 1st XVIII
Football (Symbols),
Swimming (Symbols)



Michael Tongue

MR (Michael) TONGUE
1999-2005
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
Technicians' Club
V Capt, 2nd VIII
Rowing (Symbols),
2nd XV Rugby



Chas Tucker

CR (Chas) TUCKER
2001-2005
Y11 Certificate,
3rd VIII Rowing,
2nd XV Rugby,
Swimming (Symbols)

RILEY



Benjamin Ashford

(Colours), Rowing (Symbols), 1st VIII Tennis
(Symbols), French Club, Sharemarket Game

BJ (Benjamin) ASHFORD
1995-2005
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction, Choir,
Hale St Mary's Concert
Band 1 (Symbols),
Jazz Ensemble
(Symbols), Stage Band,
Athletics (Symbols),
1st XI Hockey Capt



Tim Carslaw

ATJ (Tim) CARSLAW
2000-2005
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
Hale St Mary's
Concert Band 4,
1st VIII Rowing
(Colours),
1st XV Rugby
(Colours), Swimming
(Symbols)



Michael Chewter

(Symbols), Stage Band (Symbols), Funk Band,
Drama (Symbols), 3rd V Basketball

MF (Michael) CHEWTER
1998-2005
Y11 Certificate,
Music V Capt
(Colours), Choir
(Symbols), Hale
St Mary's Cantate,
Barbershop Group
(Symbols), Hale
St Mary's Concert
Band 1 (Symbols),
Percussion Ensemble



Sam Court

SK (Sam) COURT
2001-2005
Y11 Certificate,
1st VI Volleyball
(Symbols),
Sharemarket Game



Mitchell Crowe-Hardy

Swimming (Symbols), Art Extension, Sharemarket
Game

MJ (Mitchell) CROWE-HARDY
1998-2005
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction, Hale St
Mary's Concert Band
1 (Symbols), Jazz
Ensemble (Symbols),
Stage Band, Brass
Ensemble (Symbols),
2nd XI Hockey,



Brendan Dorrington

BD (Brendan) DORRINGTON
2001-2005
Y11 Certificate,
3rd XVIII Football,
Scuba Diving Club,
Sharemarket Game



Callan Hassall

CJ (Callan) HASSALL
2001-2005
3rd VIII Rowing
(Symbols),
2nd XV Rugby,
Art Extension

RILEY



Karim Johnson

KA (Karim) JOHNSON
1998-2005
School Prefect, House Captain, Certificate of Excellence, Academic (Colours), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Woodwind Ensemble, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 3,

UNYA (Symbols), 1st XI Hockey (Symbols), 1st VIII Rowing V Capt (Symbols), Sharemarket Game, Alliance Française (Finalist 2003-2005)



Louis Lee

LL (Louis) LEE
2003-2005
Certificate of Excellence, Academic (Colours), 1st Badminton Capt (Honours), Swimming (Symbols)



Brendan Luxford-Sweett

BM (Brendan) LUXFORD-SWEETT
2001-2005
Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, 3rd XI Cricket, Sharemarket Game



Luke Mason

L (Luke) MASON
1998-2005
Y11 Certificate, Sharemarket Game



Ryan Pope

RM (Ryan) POPE
1996-2005
House V Captain, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, Athletics, Cross Country (Symbols), 1st VIII Rowing (Symbols)



Timothy Quick

TC (Timothy) QUICK
2001-2005
Athletics (Symbols), 2nd VI Volleyball, Sharemarket Game

RILEY



Ben Riley

BA (Ben) RILEY
1994-2005
House Prefect, Y11 Certificate, Member of Arts & Societies Council, Debating Co-V Capt (Symbols), Mock Trial Capt (Symbols), Public Speaking (Symbols), Hale St Mary's Camerata, Hale St Mary's Concertante,

Hale St Mary's Sinfonia (Symbols), Senior String Ensemble (Symbols), UNYA, Drama (Symbols), Athletics, Cross Country Co-Capt (Symbols), 1st Quad Rowing



Justin Sajich

JM (Justin) SAJICH
1994-2005
Y11 Certificate, 1st XI Cricket (Colours)



Nathan Savage

NC (Nathan) SAVAGE
2001-2005
House V Captain, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, Debating, Public Speaking (Symbols), Mock Trial, UNYA, 1st VI Volleyball (Symbols)



Krishan Shah

K (Krishan) SHAH
2000-2005
Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, 1st Squash, Sharemarket Game



Tom Skevington

TJ (Tom) SKEVINGTON
2001-2005
Academic (Colours), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Choir (Symbols), Hale St Mary's Concert Band I (Symbols), Climbing Club, Electric Vehicle Club, Sharemarket Game



Ben Stols

BJ (Ben) STOLS
2002-2005
House Prefect, Y11 Certificate, Athletics, 2nd V Basketball, 1st XV Rugby (Symbols)

RILEY



Brendan Van Rooyen

B (Brendan) VAN ROOYEN
2002-2005
Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, 1st XI Cricket



James Virgo

JE (James) VIRGO
2001-2005
Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, 3rd XI Cricket, 3rd XI Soccer



Alex Walters

AR (Alex) WALTERS
2001-2005
Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, UNYA (Symbols), Mock Trial (Symbols), SmARTS, 1st XI Cricket, Cross Country (Symbols)

ST GEORGES



Richard Apedaile

RD (Richard) APEDAILE
1996-2005
Y11 Certificate, 10A Cricket, Sharemarket Game



Jason Carter

JB (Jason) CARTER
2001-2005
House Prefect, Y11 Certificate, 1st XI Soccer (Symbols)



Glen Chew

GY (Glen) CHEW
1997-2005
House Prefect, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Senior Guitar Ensemble, Intermediate String Ensemble, 3rd V Basketball, 1st Squash (Symbols)

ST GEORGES



Neville Cordy-Hedge

**N (Neville)
CORDY-HEDGE
2000-2005**
House Co-V Captain,
Certificate of
Excellence,
Academic (Colours),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction,
1st XI Soccer V Capt
(Colours), Swimming
V Capt (Symbols),
Sharemarket Game



Ryan Eadie

**RR (Ryan)
EADIE
2001-2005**
Y11 Certificate,
3rd VIII Rowing
(Symbols),
2nd XV Rugby,
Sharemarket Game



Joel Falconer

**JC (Joel)
FALCONER
2004-2005**
Y11 Certificate,
2nd V Basketball,
3rd XI Cricket,
1st XVIII Football
(Symbols)



Michael Fitzgerald

**MJ (Michael)
FITZGERALD
2001-2005**
Y11 Certificate,
Cycling (State Team
2001-2005)



Robert Hayes

**RC (Robert)
HAYES
1998-2005**



Jeff Howe

**JW (Jeff)
HOWE
2001-2005**
Academic (Symbols),
Cygnets Magazine
(Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
Theatre Club, Cross
Country (Symbols),
3rd XVIII Football,
1st VI Volleyball
(Symbols),
Sharemarket Game

ST GEORGES



Oliver Judd

**OP (Oliver)
JUDD
2002-2005**
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
1st XI Cricket,
1st XI Hockey
(Symbols)



Heath Kidd

Volleyball, Art Extension, Sharemarket Game

**HJA (Heath)
KIDD
2001-2005**
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
Drama (Symbols),
Hale St Mary's
Concert Band 2,
Debating (Symbols),
UNYA (Symbols),
3rd V Basketball,
3rd XI Hockey, 3rd VI



Stephen Lewin

Soccer (Colours), Swimming
Volleyball

**SD (Stephen)
LEWIN
1994-2005**
House Co-V Capt,
Certificate of
Distinction,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate
of Distinction,
Intermediate
String Ensemble,
Orchestra 2, Athletics
(Symbols), 1st XI
(Symbols), 3rd VI



Andre Lim

**F (Andre) LIM
2002-2005**
Y11 Certificate,
Sharemarket Game



Lucas Mata

**L (Lucas)
MATA
2001-2005**
School Prefect,
House Captain,
Y11 Certificate,
Athletics Capt
(Honours),
1st XVIII Football
(Symbols)



Scott Modra

**SJ (Scott)
MODRA
2000-2005**
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction, Public
Speaking (Symbols),
UNYA, Guitar
Ensemble, 3rd XVIII
Football, Swimming
V Capt (Symbols),
1st VII Water Polo
Capt (Colours),
Sharemarket Game

ST GEORGES



Alex Poulsen

**AG (Alex)
POULSEN
1994-2005**
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
Technicians' Club,
Concert Band 2,
2nd Quad Rowing,
2nd XV Rugby,
Climbing Club,
Sharemarket Game



Nicholas Wells

Saxophone Ensemble (Symbols), 1st Squash
(Symbols), Swimming

**NJ (Nick)
WELLS
1998-2005**
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
Choir (Symbols),
Hale St Mary's
Cantate, Barbershop
Group, Hale St
Mary's Concert
Band 1 (Symbols),
Stage Band
(Symbols),



Glen Williams

**GR (Glen)
WILLIAMS
1998-2005**
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
2nd XI Cricket,
1st XVIII Football
(Symbols),
Sharemarket Game

TREGONNING



Jeremy Bremner

**JR (Jeremy)
BREMNER
2000-2005**
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
2nd VIII Rowing
(Symbols),
2nd XI Soccer



Sam Cecins

**SB (Sam)
CECINS
2001-2005**
House Prefect,
Academic
(Symbols),
Y11 Certificate
of Distinction,
Athletics (Colours),
1st V Basketball
(Symbols)

TREGONNING



Louis Dallimore

**LP (Louis)
DALLIMORE
1998-2005**
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
1st XI Hockey V Capt
(Symbols), 1st VIII
Rowing (Symbols),
Art Extension



Jake Davey

**JC (Jake)
DAVEY
2001-2005**
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
Sharemarket Game



Alex Doering

**A (Alex)
DOERING
2000-2005**
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction, Hale
St Mary's Concert
Band 1 (Symbols),
2nd XVIII Football,
1st VI Volleyball
(Symbols),
Sharemarket Game



Scott Gaynor

Group (Symbols), Hale St Mary's Concert Band
1 (Symbols), Jazz Ensemble (Symbols), Stage
Band, Brass Ensemble (Symbols), Athletics, 1st XI
Cricket (Symbols), Cross Country (Symbols)

**SJ (Scott)
GAYNOR
2001-2005**
School Prefect,
House Captain,
Music Capt (Colours),
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate
of Distinction,
Member of Arts and
Societies Council,
Choir (Symbols),
Hale St Mary's
Cantate, Barbershop



James Gibbons

**JT (James)
GIBBONS
2000-2005**
House Prefect,
Certificate of
Excellence,
Academic (Colours),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction, 1st VIII
Rowing (Symbols),
Sharemarket Game,
Chemistry Olympiad,
Physics Olympiad,
Australian Economics
Competition

TREGONNING



Paul Hawkins

**PJ (Paul)
HAWKINS
2001-2005**
Y11 Certificate,
1st Quad Rowing
(Symbols),
2nd XV Rugby



Guang Ping Huang

**GP (Guang Ping)
HUANG
2001-2005**
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
Debating,
Choir,
Hale St Mary's
Concert Band 2,
Sharemarket Game



Nic Jenzen-Jones

**NR (Nic)
JENZEN-JONES
1999-2005**
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
Debating (Symbols),
Mock Trial, UNYA
(Symbols), SmARTS



Naoshad Kabir

**NM (Naoshad)
KABIR
2004-2005**
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
Chess (Symbols),
Debating (Symbols),
2nd Badminton



Christopher King

**CR (Christopher)
KING
2000-2005**
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction, Chess
(Capt) (Symbols),
Athletics (Symbols),
2nd XI Soccer,
3rd VI Volleyball,
Sharemarket Game



Colin Leath

**CG (Colin)
LEATH
2001-2005**
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
2nd XI Cricket,
2nd XI Soccer,
Sharemarket Game

TREGONNING



Alex McFaull

UNYA, Mock Trial (Symbols), 3rd XI Cricket,
1st XVIII Football (Symbols), Sharemarket Game

**AR (Alex)
M^CFAULL
2001-2005**
School Prefect,
House V Captain,
General Exhibition,
Certificate of
Distinction,
Certificate of
Excellence,
Academic (Honours),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction, Public
Speaking (Colours),
UNYA, Mock Trial (Symbols), 3rd XI Cricket,
1st XVIII Football (Symbols), Sharemarket Game



Benjamin Moran

**BJ (Benjamin)
MORAN
2000-2005**
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction,
10B Tennis



Andrew Or

**AH (Andrew)
OR
1994-2005**
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
Mock Trial
(Symbols),
UNYA (Symbols),
SmARTS,
2nd Badminton,
Sharemarket Game



Christopher Pratt

**CD (Christopher)
PRATT
2000-2005**
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
Cross Country
(Symbols),
Swimming (Symbols)



Arjun Rajput

**A (Arjun)
RAJPUT
2004-2005**
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate
of Distinction,
1st Badminton
(Symbols),
Australian Economics
Competition



Laughton Savage

**LJ (Laughton)
SAVAGE
2000 - 2005**
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
Rowing (Symbols)

TREGONNING



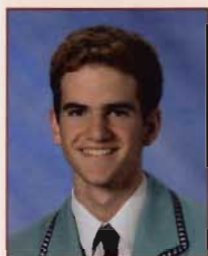
Peter Tuckey

PF (Peter) TUCKEY
2000-2005
Y11 Certificate,
3rd XVIII Football,
3rd VIII Tennis,
Surfing Capt



Leon Wilks

LJ (Leon) WILKS
1992-2005
2nd XI Hockey,
Swimming (Symbols)



Mark Wilson

MR (Mark) WILSON
2001-2005
Certificate of
Excellence,
Academic (Colours),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction,
Circus Club,
SmARTS,
Chemistry Olympiad,
Physics Olympiad

WILSON



Joshua Ball

JD (Joshua) BALL
2003-2005
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
Athletics (Symbols),
1st XVIII Football
(Symbols),
Swimming
(Symbols),
Sharemarket Game



Tristan Bettridge

TB (Tristan) BETTRIDGE
2001-2005
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
Percussion Ensemble,
3rd VIII Rowing
(Symbols),
1st XV Rugby
(Symbols)



David Bignell

DC (David) BIGNELL
2002-2005
School Prefect,
House Co Captain,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
Athletics,
2nd XVIII Football,
1st VIII Tennis
(Colours)

WILSON



Nick Bracken

NL (Nick) BRACKEN
2000-2005
House V Captain,
Y11 Certificate,
Cross Country,
Sharemarket Game



Jian Ming Chan

J (Jian Ming) CHAN
2003-2005
House Prefect,
Certificate of
Excellence,
Academic (Colours),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction,
Year 10 Piano Trio,
1st Badminton
(Colours),
1st VI Volleyball
(Symbols)



Henry Clarke

HD (Henry) CLARKE
2003-2005
House V Captain,
Y11 Certificate,
Music (Colours),
Stage Band
(Symbols),
Hale St Mary's
Cantate (Symbols),
Choir (Symbols),
Guitar Ensemble
(Symbols),
Guitar Quartet,
Debating, Mock Trial (Symbols)



Steven Gandy

(Symbols), 3rd XVIII Football, 2nd XI Hockey

SW (Steven) GANDY
2003-2005
House V Captain,
Certificate of
Excellence,
Academic (Colours),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction,
Chess (Symbols),
Athletics (Symbols),
3rd XI Cricket,
Cross Country
(Symbols), 3rd XVIII Football, 2nd XI Hockey



Piers Harbin

PW (Piers) HARBIN
2001-2005
House V Captain,
Y11 Certificate,
1st III Fencing Capt,
3rd XI Hockey,
Backgammon Club



Aizad
Khamarul Bahrin

AZ (Aizad) KHAMARUL Bahrin
2001-2005
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
V President ISA,
2nd XV Rugby,
2nd VI Volleyball,
Sharemarket Game

WILSON



Liam Marsh

LT (Liam) MARSH
2001-2005
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
2nd VIII Rowing
(Symbols)



Bradley McNeill

BC (Bradley) McNEILL
2004-2005
House V Captain,
Certificate of
Distinction,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction,
3rd XI Cricket,
2nd XVIII Football



Jayant Mitter

J (Jay) MITTER
2004-2005
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
Fencing,
Photography Club



Daryl Ong

DYA (Daryl) ONG
2002-2005
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
Cross Country,
2nd XI Soccer,
1st VI Volleyball Capt
(Symbols)



Warwick Palm

WM (Warwick) PALM
2001-2005
House Prefect,
2nd XV Rugby



Adam Parker

AC (Adam) PARKER
2001-2005
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
3rd XVIII Football,
Swimming,
Sharemarket Game

WILSON



Ryan Pontifex

**RA (Ryan)
PONTIFEX
2003-2005**
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction,
Athletics (Symbols),
2nd V Basketball,
1st XVIII Football
(Symbols),
Sharemarket Game



Kim Rose

**KF (Kim)
ROSE
2000-2005**
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
Cygnet Magazine,
1st XI Cricket
V Capt (Symbols),
1st XVIII Football
(Symbols)



Ajitpal Singh

**A (Ajit)
SINGH
2002-2005**
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
ISA, Mock Trial
(Symbols),
2nd XI Soccer,
1st VI Volleyball
(Symbols)

WILSON



Corey Stevenson

**CJ (Corey)
STEVENSON
2002-2005**
House Prefect,
2nd VI Volleyball,
Sharemarket Game



Michael Swarbrick

**MR (Michael)
SWARBRICK
2003-2005**
House Prefect,
Y11 Certificate,
3rd V Basketball,
3rd XI Cricket,
1st XVIII Football
(Symbols),
2nd VIII Tennis



Scott Thomsett

**SP (Scott)
THOMSETT
2003-2005**
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction,
3rd XVIII Football,
Electric Vehicle Club,
Tournament of Minds

WILSON



Nicolas van der Maas

**NF (Nicolas)
VAN DER MAAS
2003-2005**
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate of
Distinction,
Cross Country,
Swimming
(Symbols),
2nd VII Water Polo,
Sharemarket Game



Benjamin White

**BJ (Benjamin)
WHITE
2001-2005**
School Prefect,
House Co Captain,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
Athletics (Symbols),
1st XVIII Football
(Symbols),
Swimming
V Capt (Symbols),
1st VII Water Polo
(Symbols)



Mitchell Wray

**J (Mitchell)
WRAY
2002-2005**
House Prefect,
Academic (Symbols),
Y11 Certificate,
Athletics,
2nd XVIII Football,
Swimming,
2nd VI Volleyball,
Scuba Diving Club,
Sharemarket Game

YEAR 12 2005
YEAR 12 2005





